Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

If you would like a copy of an article that is not posted on our Web site at <http://www.wood.army.mil/mpbulletin/>, send an e-mail to <usarmy.leonardwood.mscoe.mbx.mdotmppb@mail.mil>. Please provide the author, the article title, and the date as shown below.

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	$20,000 Bonus for CID Special Agents Continued	Spring 2009
—	.45 Debate Still Goes On (The)	February 1971
Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired)	"Burnishing the Steel, 2013-2016"–Linking Strategy and Vigilance to Prevent Terrorism	Fall 2013
Mannix, Private First Class Dennis J.	1,000 Reservists Take Part in PW Exercise	August 1968
Donckers, First Lieutenant Jessica E.	101st Military Police Company Supports Operation Iraqi Freedom	April 2004
Chirico, Major Francis M., and Captain John A. Connor	10-2 Holdup	Fall 1976
Connor, Captain John A., and Major Francis M. Chirico	10-2 Holdup	Fall 1976
Stipp, Captain Andrew	10th Military Police battalion in Iraq: Job Well Done!	Spring 2010
Steckler, Corporal Lawrence	11th Airborne MPs Make a Chute Jump	October 1954
Francis, Mr. Ronald C.	11th Annual Army Worldwide AT Conference (The)	Fall 2011
Dyson, Captain Neal C.	12 February 2011 Battle for the Afghan National Police Provincial Headquarters in Kandahar (The)	Spring 2012
—	127th MPs Win Hearts of Qui Nhon Children	December 1970
Public Information Office	1414 hrs., December 17, 1960, Munich, Germany	May 1961
Welch, Specialist Cory	143d Military Police Detachment in Iraq	Fall 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hannah, Captain Dionne	14th Military Police Brigade Sergeant is Best in Command	Fall 2006
—	15th Brigade Initiates Recondo Training	February 1972
Seamans, First Lieutenant Ike M., Jr.	15th Brigade Supports Reforger I	May 1969
Hagan, Specialist Robert M.	15th Military Police Brigade… 'Nothing so Constant as Change'	June 1970
—	15th MP Brigade 'Moves' Reforger V	Winter 1974
Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matthew	15th MP Brigade Institutes 'Project Harmony'	October 1972
Bernardy, Sergeant First Class John E.	163rd Rates High on Battle Record	December 1951
Robinson, Captain Corinna A.	16th Military Police Brigade (Airborne) Balkans Cell (The)	March 2002
Bozeman, First Lieutenant Heatherann S.	16th military Police Brigade Leaders Tour Vicksburg	Fall 2009
Valenti, Captain Phillip	16th Military Police Brigade's (Airborne) 40th Anniversary	Fall 2006
	16th Military Police Brigade—Lineage and Honors	Spring 2015
Meurrens, Major Bernard E.	173d Airborne Brigade MPs Assist in Vietnamization	January 1970
—	188th MP Company Patrols South Vietnam's Delta	May 1969
—	18th Bde Becomes Operational in VN	December 1966
—	18th Brigade Unit Finds Tranquil Spot in the War	February 1972
Killingswirth, Specialist Adrienne	18th Military Police Brigade Leads the Way for D-Day Ceremonies	Fall 2009
Killingsworth, Specialist Adrienne	18th Military Police Brigade Learns Advanced Crime Scene Techniques	Fall 2009
Sbarbaro, First Lieutenant Sara K.	18th Military Police Brigade Sends Representatives to UNMILPOC	Spring 2015
Blottenberger, Specialist Daniel D.	18th Military Police Brigade Warfighter Challenge 2007	Spring 2007

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	18th MP Brigade Inactivated	June 1973
—	18th MP Brigade Reports History of MPs in Vietnam	January 1971
—	18th MP Brigade's 'Houseboat'	March 1969
Richens, Captain Brent L., and Specialist 4 Russell B. Shor	18th Mp Brigade… Three Years in Vietnam	September 1969
—	1955 is 13th Year of Aid to Military Government	January 1955
—	1960 Provost Marshal Conference (The)	July 1960
Locke, First Lieutenant Jimmie M.	1960 ROTC: Summer Camp for MPs	November 1960
Fontes, First Lieutenant Robin	1987 BG Jeremiah P. Holland Award and the MP Company that Earned It (The)	July 1988
Kistler, Captain Jeniphr G.	1990 Update on Safety	December 1990
—	1993 Winner of the J.P Holland Award	January 1994
—	1994 Winner of the J.P. Holland Award	Spring 1995
Grace, First Lieutenant Kimiko	1998 JP Holland Award (21st MP Co)	Summer 1999
—	1st Air Cav MPs See Action in Vietnam	May 1966
—	2002 Board Winners—Noncommissioned Officers of the Year (NCOYs)	September 2002
—	2002 Board Winners—Soldiers of the Year (SOYs)	September 2002
Johnson, Mr. Henry H.	2007 Army deployment Excellence Award Winners	Fall 2007
—	2008 Top Army Deployers Celebrate Achievements	Spring 2009
Lopez, Ms. Kerstin	2009 Military Police Warfighter Challenge	Spring 2010
—	200th MP Bn Trains at Fort Dix	November 1966

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Liggett, Second Lieutenant Jason S., and Staff Sergeant John G. Urban	209th MP Co at the Cutting Edge	Winter 1998
Urban, Staff Sergeant John G., and Second Lieutenant Jason S. Liggett	209th MP Co at the Cutting Edge	Winter 1998
Liggett, Second Lieutenant Jason S., and Staff Sergeant John G. Urban	209th Test the Driver Vision Enhancer (DVE)	Winter 1998
Urban, Staff Sergeant John G., and Second Lieutenant Jason S. Liggett	209th Test the Driver Vision Enhancer (DVE)	Winter 1998
—	212th MP Company Proves Use of Patrol Dogs at Long Binh	May 1971
—	23 Years Plus 1½ Centuries	September 1964
Killingsworth, Sergeant Adrienne	230th Military Police Company Partners With Macedonian Army, Prepares Unit for Deployment	Fall 2010
—	230th Military Police Company Wins J.P. Holland Award	Summer 1997
—	258th MP Brigade: From ‘Bushmasters’ to Masters of Law Enforcement	November 1968
Brown, Major Billy L.	25th Infantry Division MPs in FTX Koolau	March 1961
—	25th MP Co in Vietnam (The)	March 1968
Becker, Specialist 4 Bill	25th Proves Ready for VC Pounding	November 1966
Haas, First Lieutenant Darrin W.	267th Military Police Company in Iraq: A Testament to Versatility	October 2005
Molloy, Captain John J.	26th MPs Do Good Convoy Job	December 1952
—	27 Years in the MPs	August 1957
—	272d MP Bn (The)…Getting a Job Well Done, 24 Hours a Day	February 1967
—	2d Army Puts Thumbs Down on Thumbs Up	June 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Frye, Captain Joshua	2d Cavalry Regiment (SBCT) Military Police Platoon (The)	Spring 2013
—	2d Military Police Company, 'The Miniature Battalion'	February 1969
Patton, Major David L.	2d MP Group Update on REFORGER 85	Fall 1985
—	3 Horseshoers; 4 Mules—1918 MPs Geared for Action	October 1956
MP Journal	30 Years Ago: March 1945—Remagen	Spring 1975
Frye, Command Sergeant Major James W. (Retired), and Mr. Andy Watson	300th Military Police Company and Lam Son 719 (The)	Spring 2010
Watson, Mr. Andy, and Command Sergeant Major James W. Frye (Retired)	300th Military Police Company and Lam Son 719 (The)	Spring 2010
—	300th PW Command Building in the Past for the Future	March 1965
Matson, Sergeant Ryan C.	304th Military Police Battalion Undergoes Convoy Training in Atlanta: Nashville Reserve Unit Gets Practical IED Training at Fort Gillem Reactionary Course	Fall 2008
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George	315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules	July 1954
Williamson, Private First Class Perry D.	31st MP Det Provides Security, Protection in Stuttgart	December 1965
Willis, First Lieutenant Brayton P.	320th MP Reserve Battalion Claims Title of Largest	November 1954
Scott, Sergeant First Class James D.	323d Goes to School (The)	Spring 1975
—	327th Trains in the Loop	September 1964
—	32d Army Air Defense Command, a Powerful Deterrent (The)	Winter 1980/81
Fowler, Sergeant Jeremy J.	344th Deploys in Support of Operation Iraqi Freedom	Fall 2008

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Eastham, Captain Cowan C., Jr.	35mm Investigative Photography	April and July1958
—	382nd Military Police Battalion	March 1959
Germano, Captain Mark, and Lieutenant Colonel Mack Huey	3d Military Police Company Supports EPW Operations in Iraq (The)	April 2004
Huey, Lieutenant Colonel Mack, and Captain Mark Germano	3d Military Police Company Supports EPW Operations in Iraq (The)	April 2004
Silva, Lieutenant Colonel Jack	3ID Military Police Combat Role in Divisional Rear Operations	June and December 1991
Owens, Captain Robert L.	3rd is 1st (The)	March 1965
Szostek, Mr. Robert	40 Years of Challenge	November 1989
Mitchell, Major Raymond L.	400th MP PW Camp Earns ANACDUTRA Superior	December 1964
Dew, Captain Derrick W.	402d FA Brigade Takes Aim at Training Military Police Soldiers	Fall 2013
	40th Military Police Battalion- Lineage and Honors	Fall 2015
Swengros, Colonel Richard	42d Military Police Brigade	Fall 2006
West, Captain Matthew S.	42d Military Police Brigade Law Enforcement Liaison Program	Fall 2009
—	42d Military Police Group (Customs)	October 1969
—	42d Provides Customs Service in Europe	December 1967
Sims, Master Sergeant Tina, USAF, and Sergeant Terry Webster	463d MP Company Deployed to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	Winter 1995
Webster, Sergeant Terry, and Master Sergeant Tina Sims, USAF	463d MP Company Deployed to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	Winter 1995
Booth, Investigator Arthur J., and Major Herman Trop	49th Boasts Unique Environment	December 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Trop, Major Herman, and Investigator Arthur J. Booth	49th Boasts Unique Environment	December 1963
Shiroma, Captain Jonathan M.	49th Military Police Brigade Trains Together for the First Time in Years	Fall 2007
—	4th AIT Brigade (MP) Adjusts to Changes Under MVA Plan	March 1971
—	4th MP Detachment (CI) Joins FBI's Computer Network	January 1970
—	5 MPs Brave Typhoon to Save Imperiled Craft	October 1954
—	501st Directs Traffic in Texas Boondocks	June 1954
Williams, First Lieutenant Roger T.	501st Organizes for PW Support	January 1965
Bell, Major Leonard	503d MP Battalion in 'Big Slam'	September 1960
Battalion Reporter	503d MP Bn Operates Tough Motorcycle School	February 1954
Tinsley, Major William T.	503d Observes Twenty-Sixth Anniversary	April 1969
Munn, Private First Class James	503d—A New Role	December 1963
—	503rd Provides MP Support in Dominican Republic	February 1966
—	503rd Shines in FTX 'Silver Talon'	April 1966
—	504th Carries Colors High	October 1956
Reiter, Lieutenant Robert A., Jr.	504th in Swift Strike II	October 1962
Toth, First Lieutenant Adria, and Major John Voorhees	504th Military Police Battalion Secures the Iraqi Theater Main Supply Route (The)	April 2004
Voorhes, Major John, and First Lieutenant Adria Toth	504th Military Police Battalion Secures the Iraqi Theater Main Supply Route (The)	April 2004
Foley, First Lieutenant Roger, and Captain John R. Kennedy	504th Military Police Battalion Surges Into Full Spectrum Operations in Kandahar City (The)	Spring 2012

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kennedy, Captain John R., and First Lieutenant Roger Foley	504th Military Police Battalion Surges Into Full Spectrum Operations in Kandahar City (The)	Spring 2012
Paul, Major L.H.	504th MP Battalion (The)—Has It!	January 1961
Paul, Captain L.H.,	504th MP Battalion 'First Again'	September 1960
—	504th Patrols the Streets of Hue	November 1968
—	504th—Military Police Battalion With a Proud History	October 1970
—	505th MP Bn Training Center	February 1953
—	508th Military Police Battalion	February 1959
Leung, Captain Henry S.	508th Military Police Battalion and the NWJRCF (The)	Fall 2012
Hilderbrand, Second Lieutenant Justin	508th Military Police Battalion CERT Training	Fall 2012
—	518th MP Bn Reactivated	February 1967
Sullivan, Colonel Robert E.	518th MPs (The)	June 1958
Rodock, Captain Rob	519th Military Police Battalion Continues to Strike Hard (The)!	Spring 2008.
—	519th MPs 'Riot' at Fort Belvoir	August 1971
Jones, Sergeant Major Leonard D., Jr.	525th MP Bn Formed at Fort Sill	September 1967
—	529th Military Police Company USAREUR Honor Guard	January 1970
Burns, Second Lieutenant John L.	52d MP Co Holds MP Advanced Training	February 1967
Bell, Captain James R.	542nd MPs at Antilles Command U.S. Army Command	August 1961
—	545th Military Police Company Named Army's Finest for 1970…The First Jeremiah P. Holland Award	January 1971
—	545th Receives PW Training	February 1967
Abrams, Sergeant Robert J.	549th MPs, Fort Gulick, Canal Zone	August 1962
Caruso, Captain Mary M.	54th Military Police Company Commentary Driving Initiative as Part of Law Enforcement Training	Spring 2010

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
DeLapp, Mr. William C., III	550th MP Detachment (CI??) (The)…A Different Approach to an Organization	January 1966
—	559th MP Company Jumps One Number at Fort Monroe	June 1973
Bruce, Second Lieutenant Robert W.	559th of Fort Monroe (The)	August 1966
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H.	55th Light Cavalry and Law Enforcement (The)	February 1964
McAfee, Second Lieutenant Winfield R., and Specialist 5 D.F. Weber	55th MPs Train Pint-Size Patrolmen	October 1966
Weber, Specialist 5 D.F., and Second Lieutenant Winfield R. McAfee	55th MPs Train Pint-Size Patrolmen	October 1966
—	560th MP Company Performs Special Ceremonial Duties	Summer 1975
Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt	570th MP Platoon (Railway Guard) Named Army's Best	December 1972
Brown, Sergeant First Class	59th Ordnance Brigade MPs Supporting America's Commitment to NATO	Summer 1986
Hockman, Captain Lee J.	59th Ordnance Brigade's MP's ARTEP in Germany	Fall 1985
Tousant, Captain Clifford A	59th Wins Watchtower Exercise	December 1966
Meeks, Major Donald R., Jr.	5th Annual NATO Military Police Chiefs' Conference	Spring 2008
Germano, First Lieutenant Julius, Jr.	615th Is Part of Buildup…Part of Big Job	June 1966
—	62nd Makes its Last Patrol (The)	November 1958
Stone, Captain Heather	63rd Military Police Corps Anniversary	October 2004
Suhr, Staff Sergeant Emily	649th Military Police Aid Counterdrug Efforts	Spring 2011
Pozzi, First Lieutenant Jennifer	64th Military Police Company Trains With Navy	Spring 2007

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Green, Captain Maurice	65th Military Police in Haiti: Job Well Done!	Fall 2010
Bince, Sergeant Ken	670th Military Police Company 'Street Fighters' Get Combative	Fall 2008
Hamlin, Sergeant First Class	6th Annual Great Escape Run at the USDB	Summer 1999
Burket, First Lieutenant Chalmer O.	7 Seasick Dogs Keep MP Caretakers On Go	February 1954
—	7,000 Miles by Land, Sea, Air	March 1959
—	701 Furls Colors	September 1956
Drain, Major Frederick M.	701st in China (The)	September 1957
Kaufman, Mr. David A.	701st Military Police Battalion	October 2004
Brint, Specialist 4 Charles F.	709th (The)	May 1964
Kastner, Ms. Stephanie	709th Military Police Battalion Conducts 360-Degree, COP Live-Fire Training	Fall 2011
LeBlanc, Captain Victor A.	709th MP Battalion's Mobile Operations Center (The)	July 1963
Sullivan, Colonel Robert E.	713th MP Battalion (The)	November 1958
—	716th Military Police Battalion Awarded Presidential Unit Citation	June 1969
Dooley, First Lieutenant Michael S.	716th Military Police Battalion Memorial Dedication	Summer 1996
—	716th MP Bn Reviews Oxford Action	June 1963
—	716th MPs Employ Conglomerate Business Approach to Security	October 1970
	716the Military Police Battalion-Lineage and Honors	Spring 2018
Pelley, Major Kevin M.	71st Military Police Detachment Activated	Spring 2010
—	720 Experiments With Modified Jeep	April 1967
—	720th Has Enviable Record	February 1953
—	720th Lauded for Selma Work	July 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Cook, Captain Wendy	720th Military Police Battalion Honored With Valorous Unit Award	Fall 2006
Thompson, Specialist 5 James A., and Specialist 4 Wellington J. Griffith III	720th MPs at Oxford	January 1963
Cox, Sergeant Lindsey R.	728th Military Police battalion in Hawaii	Spring 2011
—	728th MP Battalion Initiates 'Rap Wagon' Patrol	November 1972
—	73 Radio Stations in MP European Hookup	October 1954
—	759th Approaches All-Vol Status	February 1973
Powers, Captain James C.	759th Military Police Battalion Applies Counterinsurgency Lessons to the Garrison Environment (The)	Fall 2013
Lauer, Sergeant Steve K.	759th MP Battalion Participates in Inauguration	May 1973
—	793d: Achievement With Honor (The)	July 1964
—	793rd MP Battalion (The)	December 1958
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V.	796th Military Police Battalion During World War II	Fall 2013
Smith, Second Lieutenant Walter R., Jr.	7th Army MPs Perfect POW Techniques	June 1961
—	7th Army NPs Ready for Winter Shield II	April 1961
Meltesen, Lieutenant Colonel Clarence R.	7th Division MPs in Korea	October 1959
—	7th Infantry Div MP Company Performs Honorably in Korea	February 1971
Porter, Sergeant Francis A.	7th Infantry Div Uses Helicopter	May 1952
Woodring, Sergeant Paul	81st Sends Men on Special Mission in Aden	July 1966
Swieczkowski, First Lieutenant Leann	8830th Reserve Brigade prepares for Mobilization	Winter 1984
—	89th Military Police Brigade Awarded Meritorious Unit Commendation	Spring 2010

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Francis, Mr. Ron	8th Annual Army Antiterrorism Conference	Fall 2008
Solich, Captain Donald J.	8th Infantry Division (Mech) MP Company (The)—Where Military and Police Come Together	Winter 1985
Hill, Staff Sergeant Taresha D.	8th Military Police Brigade Peacekeepers Deploy as Security Force for Task Force Talon	Fall 2017
Cartagena, Captain Henry, Lieutenant Colonel Carl J. Packer, and Major William B. McKannay	91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations Exercise	Spring 2011
McKannay, Major William B., Lieutenant Colonel Carl J. Packer, and Captain Henry Cartagena	91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations exercise	Spring 2011
Packer, Lieutenant Colonel Carl J., Major William B. McKannay, and Captain Henry Cartagena	91st Military Police Battalion Multistate, Full Spectrum Operations exercise	Spring 2011
Poulin, Lieutenant Colonel Aaron M.	91st Military Police Battalion Supports Joint Exercise Sentinel Warrior	Fall 2016
Poulin, LTC Aaron M.	91st Military Police Battalion Supports Joint Exercise Sentinel Warrior	Spring 2016
Erker, Major Daniel A. J.	91st Military Police Battalion, Operation Iraqi Freedom: The Pendulum Effect	Fall 2009
Buster, First Lieutenant Robin L.	91st Military Police Battalion: Enhanced PIO in the Baghdad Operational Environment	Fall 2009
—	91st Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors	Spring 2014
Patton, Staff Sergeant Mark S.	92d Military Police Battalion Hosts Warfighter Event	Spring 2015
Enriquez, First Lieutenant Enrique, and Captain Kevin Pelley	92d Military Police Battalion Is 'On the Watch' in Iraq	Spring 2007

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Pelley, Captain Kevin, and First Lieutenant Enrique Enriquez	92d Military Police Battalion is 'On the Watch' in Iraq	Spring 2007
—	93d Battalion Military Police Support Cambodian Operations	June 1970
Davis, Second Lieutenant Nicholas A. and Second Lieutenant Joseph D. Librande	93d Military Police Battalion Reactivates the Rio Grande Chapter of the MPRA	Fall 2012
Librande, Second Lieutenant Joseph D, and Second Lieutenant Nicholas A. Davis	93d Military Police Battalion Reactivates the Rio Grande Chapter of the MPRA	Fall 2012
Dew, Captain Derrick W.	93d Military Police Battalion Rededicates Their Focus	Spring 2011
Byrd, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H., Major Randolph M. Morgan, and Major Carl Parsons	93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01	Spring 2009
Morgan, Major Randolph M., Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. Byrd, and Major Carl Parsons	93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01	Spring 2009
Parsons, Major Carl, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H. Byrd, and Major Randolph M. Morgan	93d Military Police Battalion: NTC Rotation 09-01	Spring 2009
—	93d MP Battalion Employs 'Dustless Dustoff'	March 1968
Flickinger, 2LT Erin K.	94th Military Police Battalion "Polar Bears" Stand Ready to Fight	Spring 2016
Flickinger, Second Lieutenant Erin K.	94th Military Police Battalion "Polar Bears" Stand Ready to Fight	Fall 2016
Foley, Captain Roger J.	94th Military Police Battalion "Polar Bears" Stand Ready to Fight	Fall 2016
Foley, CPT Roger J.	94th Military Police Battalion "Polar Bears" Stand Ready to Fight	Spring 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Pelley, Major Kevin and Major Chris Rivers	94th Military Police Battalion Explores the Regional Alignment Concept With 2ID in Korea (The)	Spring 2013
Rivers, Major Chris and Major Kevin Pelley	94th Military Police Battalion Explores the Regional Alignment Concept With 2ID in Korea (The)	Spring 2013
Dowls, First Lieutenant Katrina K.	95 Soldier (The)	December 1992
Britain, Private First Class Darrell D.	95B MP?	Spring 1978.
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	95C I/R, A Master Stroke of Reality	Summer 1998
Miller, Major Katherine N.	95th Military Police “Superstars” Deploy for Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR (The)	Summer 1996
Pitts, First Lieutenant William B.	95th Military Police Battalion Catches Glimpse of the Future (The)	Winter 1996
Clark, Private First Class William P.	95th MP Battalion Dedication Brings Honors	Spring 1983
Butler, Specialist 4 Patricia	95th’s Annual ARTEP (The)	Spring 1981
—	96th MP Battalion Deactivated	Winter 1975
Parrish, Mr. Cecil M.	96th MP Platoon	Summer 1984
Raulinaitis, Captain Joseph A.	972d Military Police Hit the Slopes (The)	Spring 1987
—	981st MP Co Provides In-Country Sentry Dog Training Course	October 1970
—	981st MP Company Sentry Dog Trained to Detect Marihuana	January 1971
—	981st MP Company Trains Dogs for Vietnam Guard Posts	May 1971
—	984th MP Company Excels in EDRE (The)	Winter 1978/79
Center for Junior Officers	A Community of Leaders for Leaders	Spring 2019
Conkey, Major Kate	A Hybrid Approach to Negotiating Today’s Operating Environment	Fall 2014
Dolata, Colonel Ignatius M. Jr.	A Hybrid Approach to Negotiating Today’s Operating Environment	Fall 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Russell-Tutty, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas	A Hybrid Approach to Negotiating Today's Operating Environment	Fall 2014
Larkin, Second Lieutenant Christopher Francis	A Junior Officer's Guide to DSCA	Spring 2014
Spradlin, Sergeant Jennifer	A Simulated Inmate Escape at Camp Arifjan	Spring 2014
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	A World War II Military Policeman	Fall 2018
—	Abandoned Vehicles Pose Big Problem for Ryukyu Armed Forces Police	October 1969
—	Aberdeen MPs Keep Vigil Over 75,000 Acres	September 1965
Wolke, Mr. Michael S.	About Law and Order and the Citizen	April 1973
Ashe, Dorothy R.	Above and Beyond by Joseph Schott	August 1963
Sims, Sergeant Major Elwood	Above Reproach	July 1971
Malavet, Sergeant Major Marcelino, Jr.	Accepting the NCO Challenge	December 1990
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	Accident Investigation…The Logic Tree: An Aid to the MP	Winter 1975
Merza, Captain William S., Jr.	Accident or Assault?	Winter 1985
Wigginton, Mr. F. Peter	Accounting for Prisoners During Wartime	January 1994
Shepherd, Mr. Edward	ACCP Offers an Opportunity for all Soldiers in Military Police Jobs (The)	Fall 1979
Jones, Lieutenant Colonel Scott, and Major Detrick L. Briscoe	Achieving Combat Readiness Through Training Progression	April 2004
Yeaney, First Lieutenant Carl F.	Achieving Iraqi Police Primacy Through Partnership	Fall 2010
Berry, Captain, Peter T.	ACS and the MP	June 1968
—	Action in Saigon	May 1968
Locke, Major Brian S.	Activation of the 40th Military Police Battalion (I/R)	Fall 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Activation of U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory Command	January 1988
Lund, Captain Donald A.	Active Duty, Yes or No?	February 1971
Kirkland, Mr. James M.	Active-Shooter Awareness: Relevant and On Point	Spring 2012
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer	Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog	May 1973
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer	Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog	May 1973
Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer	Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog	May 1973
Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I.Lederer	Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog	May 1973
Levin, Major Stanley F.	Admission of Guilt Backfires in Court	July 1953
Allbach, Captain Douglas M.	ADP in Traffic Planning and Enforcement	Spring 1977
Nagle, Major Bruce D., and Major George E. Siegrist	ADP… An Application to Confinement	Fall 1975
Siegrist, Major George E., and Major Bruce D. Nagle	ADP… An Application to Confinement	Fall 1975
Jaggears, Kenneth B.	Adult Education Considerations for Military Police	Spring/Summer 1982
Chewey, Mr. Lee	Advanced Law Enforcement Training Division: A Transition	September 2003
Fedorchak, Captain Scott A.	Adventure Training	June 1993
Montag, Specialist 4 Jonathan	Adventure Training	January 1988

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Richmond, Major Jack B.	Advocates 3-Agency Team in Arson Case	August 1954
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	Aerial Military Police Enhance Army's Mobility	January 1962
—	AF Sentry Dogs Detect VC at Vietnam Air Base	April 1967
Blain, Mr. Terry	After Action Report (The)	January 1968
Townsend, Major Ian J.	After the Blast: Learning to Find Clues	Fall 2008
Brooks, 1LT Natalia P.	After the Brigade Special Troops Battalion: Integrating Military Police Operations at the National Training Center	Fall 2015
Craig, Dr. Ronald	After the Shooting Stopped: US Military Police After the Armistice of World War I	April 2005
Mott, Sergeant First Class Mary A.	Agents Work Behind the Scenes	Fall 2006
Ownby, Chief Warrant Officer 2 David G., Jr.	AIDS and Law Enforcement	June 1992
Kenyon, Captain Robert W.	Air Base Ground Defense	Spring 1986
Huffman, Major Alan K., and Major James A. Kelley	Air Base Ground Defense: Old Issues, New Resolve	June 1989
Kelley, Major James A., and Major Alan K. Huffman	Air Base Ground Defense: Old Issues, New Resolve	January 1989
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, and Major Mike Sullenger	Air Base Ground Defense—Revisited	April 1989
Sullenger, Major Mike, and Lieutenant Colonel Bob Baker	Air Base Ground Defense—Revisited	April 1989
Kenyon, Captain Robert W.	Air Base Ground Defenses: Issues in Defense	October 1988
McLean, Captain Raymond O.	Air Block	March 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dains, Captain William S., Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L. Romano, III, and Captain David T. Watts	Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq…Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq	October 2005
Romano, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L., III, Captain William S. Dains, and Captain David T. Watts	Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq…Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq	October 2005
Watts, Captain David T., Lieutenant Colonel Joseph L. Romano, III, and Captain William S. Dains	Air Force Breaks New Ground at Camp Bucca, Iraq…Air Force Officers Reflect on New Missions in Iraq	October 2005
Gonzales, Staff Sergeant Speedy	Air Force Security Police	December 1967
Brayton, First Lieutenant Abbott A.	Air Mobility for Today's MP	June 1966
Utt, Private First Class John	Air Mobility is Story of 1st Cav MPs in Vietnam	October 1966
Bernier, Captain Raymond J.	Air Movement Operations for Desert Shield	June 1991
Wilson, Major P.A., USAF	Air Police School (The)	February 1952
Deckard, Airman 2d Class James L.	Air Policeman (The)	January 1963
—	Air Policemen Training for Vietnam	August 1966
Flanagan, Lieutenant Colonel John J.	Airborne CPs and the Security Platoon	December 1963
Luce, Captain Edward G.	Airborne Division (The)	October 1959
Cieslak, Captain Thomas, and Private First Class Garett Hernandez	Airborne! (Again)	Fall 2009
Hernandez, Private First Class Garett, and Captain Thomas Cieslak	Airborne! (Again)	Fall 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dietrich, Robert W.	Aircraft Carrier Security in VN Is Dangerous, Complex Job	October 1965
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, and Captain Gary Holt	AirLand Battle (Future) Part I	November 1989
Holt, Captain Gary, and Lieutenant Colonel Robert Baker	AirLand Battle (Future) Part I	November 1989
Conwell, First Lieutenant James F.	AirLand Battle Agility	December 1992
—	Airmobile Assault Staged	Winter 1985
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel Lionel E.	Alaska, the 49th State	July 1959
Fish, Captain Curtis D.	Alaska's 'Caribou Creek	May 1959
—	Alaskan MPs Complete Readiness Test	April 1970
Fort Riley Public Affairs Office	Alert MPs Prevent a Suicide	Spring 1978
Pomager, Lieutenant Colonel Richard A., Jr.	ALFI	Winter 1983
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H.	All Aboard	April 1965
Triggs, Staff Sergeant Marcia	All BNCOC Graduates to Get 40 Promotion Points	September 2002
—	All Europe Hears MP Investigators at Work	April 1954
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	All Instructors are Heroes	June 1953
Ford, Captain Wilbur E., Jr.	All Post Patrols Stand by for Gold Vaults	March 1965
Peacock, Captain Frederick G.	All Stop Signs Ignored if too Many Erected	April 1955
Hauert, Captain Ralph T.	All We Want are the Facts, Sir	December 1957
Thomas, Sergeant Ray	All-Americans—The 82d Airborne Division Military Police Company	Winter 1985
Sabine, Mr. David B.	Allan Pinkerton, Father of a Tradition	May 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Wisnioski, Brigadier General (Ret) Stanley W.	Alternative to Deadly Force	Winter 1983
Hepker, Private First Class	Alternatives to Confinement	August 1972
—	Ambassadors of Good Will	October 1956
—	Ambassadors with Arm Bands	July 1957
Rogers, Sergeant First Class Reginald P.	American Citizens Organize Donations for Dog Handlers in Iraq	October 2004
Moore, Lieutenant Aaron	American Journey	Fall 2011
—	American MPs Stunt Black Market Trade	November 1969
—	American, German, French MPs Share Experiences at Partnership Meet	April 1971
Holbrook, Mr. David	AN/PSS-14 Mine Detector Requires a License (The): Mine Detection Moves into the Future	Spring 2008
Littlejohn, Major Robert F.	Anatomy of a Hostage Situation	Winter 1977/78
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Anatomy of a Murder	Spring 2010
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Anatomy of a Riot	Fall 1981
—	Anatomy of Traffic Deaths in USAREUR	February 1966
Owen, Mr. Joseph	Ancient Art of Prisoner Quizzing	June 1989
Sardinha, Private First Class Louis	And Now a Word From Our Hero… ‘Ruff!’	Summer 1999
—	And Some Fell Upon Rock	May 1955
PIO, Ft. Meade, MD	And They’re not MPs	March 1956
Guiffrida, Colonel Louis O.	And Ye Shall Know the Truth	June 1971
Taylor, Mr. Ron	Anguish is the Criminal	Spring 1978
Mornelli, Sergeant First Class Gino F.	Annual ATT (An)	April 1961

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Northcutt, Major J.C.	Anonymity in a Crime Stoppers Program	June 1992
Hamrick, Warrant Officer James E.	Anonymous Letter (The)	January 1967
Brumgardt, Second Lieutenant John R.	Another Look at the Lieutenant	September 1970
—	Another Perspective	Spring 1985
Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K.	Anti-Armor	Fall 1980
Baker, Major Robert	Anticipated Response: A Terrorist Tool	Winter 1982
Backster, Cleve	Anticlimax Dampening Concept	October 1963
Sheheane, Mr. Michael	Antiterrorism Awareness Training	November 2000
Snyder, CPT Patrick D. (Retired)	Antiterrorism Tips for Small-Unit Deployments- A Special Operations Perspective	Fall 2015
Berwick, Captain Roy W.	Application of Leadership Principles to Forge Victory	September 1987
Benedict, LTC Craig, F. (Retired)	Applying Antiterrorism in the RAF Concept	Fall 2015
Davis, Major Mark A.	Applying Lessons Learned From the British Royal Military Police to the Professionalization of U.S. Army Policing	Fall 2011
Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J.	Approach to Computer-Assisted Instruction (An)	Spring 1974
Brodsky, Dr. Stanley, and Lieutenant Colonel Sidney Couch	Approach to Correctional Consultation (An)	August 1967
Couch, Lieutenant Colonel Sidney, and Dr. Stanley Brodsky	Approach to Correctional Consultation (An)	August 1967
Maglin, Major General W.H.	Approach to Life: A Commencement Address	June 1955
Scott, Major Richard L.	Apt Violence	Spring 2011
Miller, Major Richard D.	Arbitrator (The)	May 1966
Vogt, Lieutenant Colonel Robert V.	Are Criminals Running Your Police Department?	Fall 1986

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Jennings, Second Lieutenant Daniel M.	Are There Any Leaders Out There?	Winter 1981
Flint, Major J.H.	Are You a 'Chameleon'?	December 1952
McGreevy, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A. Romig	Are You CID Material?	November 1963
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A., and Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J. McGreevy	Are You CID Material?	November 1963
McLean, Major R.O.	Are You Prepared?	June 1966
Friend, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard D.	Area Communication System and Division Military Police (The)	September 1972
Snodgrass, Major John F.	Argument for MOS 95E (An)	Spring 1979
—	Arizona MP Guard Unit Participates in Training Test	November 1972
Brashear, Captain Jay	Arizona's 258th Military Police Brigade… 'The Bushmasters'	April 1969
Rudziak, Colonel Nicholas D.	Arm and a Service (An) —What it Means!	August 1969
Information Office, Fort Sam Houston, TX	Armed Forces Disciplinary Control Board, South Texas (Local)	April 1962
La Grant, Earle W.	Armed Forces Liaison Program	October 1952
—	Armed Forces Police Detachment Washington, D.C.	October 1969
—	Armed Forces Police, Da Nang	July 1967
Bershad, First Lieutenant David J.	Armed Forces Police…at the Fair	July 1965
—	Armed Services Police	July 1957
Ballou, Captain De Forrest	Armed Services Police	March 1959
—	Armor Look at the MP	March 1956
Markland, Lieutenant Colonel Curtis W.	Armor—Mobile Arm of Decision	June 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Larkin, Captain William J., Jr.	Armored Division MP Wants TO&E Changes	February 1955
Cross, Major Maureen	Armored Security Vehicle (ASV)	Summer 1996
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Army Adopts Standard Sworn-Statement Form	May 1954
Ingram, Master Sergeant Robert B.	Army and Game Conservation in Alaska (The)	August 1957
—	Army Captain Trains With Japan's Police Pentathlon Team	May 1963
Himes, Ms. Mary R.	Army CID Recovers Hesse Fortune	Spring 1985
Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Virgil P.	Army Correction System (The)	May 1959
Gray, Colonel (Ret) John Morris	Army Corrections Program (The)	May 1969
Donohue, Major John T.	Army Crime Prevention Program (The)	Fall 1981
—	Army Forces Command Military Working Dogs Competition	Summer 1999
Chesebro, Major John S.	Army Free-Lance Writing	August 1957
—	Army General School Trains Personnel for IPW Work	April 1953
—	Army Goes Rolling Along (The)	December 1991
Knapp Major Thomas A.	Army In-Service Professional Training Program in Forensic Medicine	February 1970
Dandridge, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne Larry (Retired)	Army Leadership A Personal View	Spring 2008
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Army MP and Homeland Defense in World War II	March 2002
Lee, Mr. Timothy J.	Army Nonlethal Weapons Program	Fall 2017
Lamb, Colonel Timothy J.	Army Nonlethal Weapons/Scalable-effects Program: A Think Piece	April 2003
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Army Officer Accused of Prisoner Abuse	Fall 2009
Petersen, Major Stephen J.	Army Operation Identification	Fall 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Shanks, Ms. Cathy	Army Reserves ‘Digging In’	Fall 1985
Minor, Captain Eric S.	Army Retention of “Broad” Officers and NCOs	Fall 2008
—	Army Secretary Brucker Praises U.S. Disciplinary Barracks	July 1958
Castro, Mr. Jeffrey	Army Special Agent Receives Soldier’s Medal	Fall 2008
McKee, Specialist 4 David H.	Army Training Test	November 1962
—	Army Wife (An)	December 1966
—	Army’s 213th Birthday Message—Cornerstone of Readiness is Training	July 1988
Dowell, Ms. Nicole	Army’s Best Back From Balkans	April 2003
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Army’s First Chief of Criminal Investigations (The)	Spring 2009
Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Eric L., and Captain Derrick Stanton	Army’s First Digital Military Police Company Deploys to Iraq (The)	April 2004
Stanton, Captain Derrick, and Lieutenant Colonel Eric L. Foster	Army’s First Digital Military Police Company Deploys to Iraq (The)	April 2004
Larkin, Lieutenant Colonel William J.	Army’s Human Reliability Program Presented to Insure Better Understanding	August 1966
Ramsey, Brigadier General Raymond R.	Army’s New Correctional Program (The)	March 1960
Stein, Major Reese	ARNG Prisoner-of-War Exercise	Winter 1981
Connor, Captain John A.	Arson Investigation	Winter 1975
—	ARTEP	Summer 1980
Ireland, Lieutenant Colonel Thornton E.	Article 15 Actions are Command Actions	June 1963
Ireland, Lieutenant Colonel Thornton E.	Article 15 and Correctional Custody	June 1963
Baggett, First Lieutenant Byron P.	Assault Command Post	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Bazzinotti, Lieutenant Colonel Al, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike Thomas	Assessing the Criminal Dimension of Complex Environments	Fall 2008
Thomas, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Lieutenant Colonel Al Bazzinotti	Assessing the Criminal Dimension of Complex Environments	Fall 2008
O'Brien, Major Robert A., Jr.	Assignment Costa Verde: A War Game for the New Face of War	February 1967
Murdock, Major Eugene J.	Assignment in Lebanon	October 1958
Jones, Staff Sergeant Frederick O.	Assignment Panama…with the 549th	March 1966
—	Assignment: Republic of Liberia	September 1963
Buffaloe, Captain L.W.	At the 8th Precinct	February 1968
Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K.	At What Point Do We Say NO?	Spring 1981
Kousoulas, Chief Warrant Officer J.P., and Chief Warrant Officer Gideon Epstein	At Your Request	October 1966
Weiner, Major Bertram T.	Atomic Attack Would Bring New Duties to MPs	January 1955
Hawkins, Major Walace E.	Atomic Security—Whose Job?	April 1960
Berry, Major Robert L.	Attack on Abu Ghraib: Warrior Police in an Iraq Theater Internment Facility	Spring 2007
—	Attacking the Roots of Insurgency	March 1968
Green, First Lieutenant Stephen J.	Augmentation Units in Panama	June 1993
Conroy, First Lieutenant Megan	AUP Takes Control of PSS 16	Fall 2013
Durden, C.R.	Auto Theft Bureau Will Assist	December 1952
Zane, Major Thomas L.	Automated Police Information System (An)	January 1967
De Jesus, Mr. Edwin O.	Automation and Military Police Missions	June 1991

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Liddle, Captain John S.	Automation Hasn't Hit the Army Yet	November 1956
Webster, Captain Robert L., Jr.	Aviators to Have .38 Pistol	January 1966
Wheatley, Sergeant First Class Elmer	Awakening	Summer 1980
Wheatley, Sergeant First Class Elmer	Awakening	(poem) Summer 1980
Whatley, Major James W.	AWOL Apprehension	February 1956
Green, Captain Noah A., Jr.	AWOL—Right or Wrong	January 1957
—	B Co, 504th MP Bn, is Widely Dispersed Unit in Vietnam	June 1966
Bowen, Major Mark J.	Back Home They'd Call It 'Downright Family-Like!'	Summer 1997
Fox, Dr. Lawrence J.	Back to the Future	June 1989
Journal Editor (The)	Backfire Set to Stop MP Equipment Criticism	April 1954
PM Section	Background for Versatility: A Discursive Chronology for MPs	November 1955
Slobe Colonel E.L.	Backward Glance at Yongdongpo	September-October 1963
Charbonneau, Major David A., and Colonel David P.Glaser	Badges? We Don't Need No Stinkin' Badges!	Spring 2012
Glaser, Colonel David P., and Major David A. Charbonneau	Badges? We Don't Need No Stinkin' Badges!	Spring 2012
Riekse, Major Max J.	Balkans (The)—Then and Now	Summer 1996
—	Bamboo Curtain MPs	November 1956
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Band of Hands Quilts	Fall 2008
—	Bandmaster Composes MPC Song	March 1969
D'Angelo, Staff Sergeant Nick	Barracks Complex at Fort Gordon Dedicated to PFC Brems	July 1967
Reaves, Mr. Robert	Barriers Revisited—New Possibilities With an Old Capability	March 2002]

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Basic MG Rules Were Written By a German	March 1954
Wilson, Major James	Basic Officer Leadership Course: An Essential Element to Transforming the Officer Education System	April 2006
Seligman, Colonel Arnold L.	Basic Principles of Staff Work	November 1989
Paul, Master Sergeant Kevin A.	Bataan Death March—A Historical Backdrop	March 2002
Asis, Captain Shea A.	Bataan Memorial Death March (The)	Fall 2010
Glore, Captain William, and Captain Lawrence P. Mulhall	Battle Focus: The Key to Physical Security	April 1988
Mulhall, Captain Lawrence P., and Captain William Glore	Battle Focus: The Key to Physical Security	April 1988
Fields, Major W. Howard, Jr., and Captain (P) Mary C. Frels	Battle of Chickamauga Staff Ride	October 1988
Frels, Captain (P) Mary C., and Major W. Howard Fields, Jr.	Battle of Chickamauga Staff Ride	October 1988
—	Battle of Logistics (The)	June 1955
Himes, Ms. Mary R., and Staff Sergeant Thomas L. Johnson	Battle of the American Embassy (The)	Summer 1984
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L., and Ms. Mary R. Himes	Battle of the American Embassy (The)	Summer 1984
Dulin, Colonel Stanley L., and Colonel Richard G. Rose	Battle Support for the Commander	April 1989
Rose, Colonel Richard G., and Colonel Stanley L. Dulin	Battle Support for the Commander	April 1989
Weston, Sergeant First Class Roger G.	Battlefield Circulation Control	Fall 1983
Ball, Second Lieutenant Richard J.	Battlefield Circulation Control on the Republic of Korea	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Koehler, Sergeant Jack	Bay Area ASP	February 1956
—	Bayonnets & Potato Salad	July 1956
Buford, Olivette	Be a Booster	February 1953
Corey, Captain John D.	Be a Professional	April 1963
Blevins, Dr. Larry A	Be All you Can Be	Summer 1985
—	Be Cagey With Reds at Parleys, Officer Advises	February 1954
Stars and Stripes	Beckis Hold Crime in Check	October 1963
Miller, Staff Sergeant Richard C.	Before the Fall	June 1991
Parmenter, Colonel Russell E.	Beginnings of Terror	Summer 1979
Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C.	Behavior Analysis in Interrogations	Winter 1976/77
Goulait, Sergeant Bert	Behind the Pan Am Glitter	April 1988
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Behind the Scenes at the Military Police Museum: Digitizing History	Fall 2006
Marione, Captain Alexis A.	Being the Best Advocate for Your Unit: A Guide for Combat Training Center Rotations	Fall 2019
Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr.	Belgian MPs Mark Unit Day	January 1964
Hill, Lieutenant Colonel LeRoy	Belt Radio (The)	July 1960
—	Berlin Corridor	May 1957
Bahr, Mr. Jerome	Berlin Police	December 1961
—	Berlin—City of Crisis	February 1960
—	Berlin's 287th Horse Platoon	June 1957
—	Berlin's Busy Military Police	April 1959
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Best Get Better (The)	Summer 1999
Richmond, Major Jack B.	Best Men Needed for Lie Detector Training	July 1953
Holland, Captain Paul R., III	Best of the Best (The)…988th MP Co (STRAF)	Fall 1980
Burke, Major Robert W.	Beware of a Standing Army	Summer 1980

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lowe, Colonel Ed	Beyond Culture: Advising in Afghanistan	Spring 2013
Eisenhart, Captain James D., and Captain Kim S. Orlando	Bicycle Patrols	Spring 1995
Orlando, Captain Kim S., and Captain James D. Eisenhart	Bicycle Patrols	Spring 1995
Ryan, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert F.	Bicycle Safety and Registration	Winter 1976
—	Big Eye for CI	August 1956
Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J.	Big Lift	March 1964
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	Big MP Job in World War III (The)	September 1960
Longwell, Lieutenant Frank E.	Billy McCool...A Cool MP With a Hot Fastball	October 1968
Cardinali, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	Biometrics: Taking the Byte Out of Unauthorized Computer Access	April 1989
—	Bird on Wheels (A)	September 1956
Love, Captain Terry R., and First Lieutenant William R. Nelson	Birth of a Team (The)	Winter 1984
Nelson, First Lieutenant William R., and Captain Terry R. Love	Birth of a Team (The)	Winter 1984
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L.	Birth of the Provost Marshal	Summer 1984
—	Black Market	November 1968
Williams, Major Joshua O.	Black Militancy Within the Correctional Environment	October 1971
—	Blade Runners Take the Gold	March 2002
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	Blames Rough Draft System for Poor Staff Work	November 1953
Morris, Lieutenant Colonel (Retired) Rodney S.	Blended Retirement System: Decision Time	Fall 2018

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Johnson, Private First Class Garland E.	Blood Analysis Eases MP Investigator's Job	May 1954
CI Lab	Blood as Material Evidence	March 1956
Brown, Major Billy L., and Major John W. Reed, Jr.	Blue Log—The MP Problem	December 1963
Reed, Major John W., Jr., and Major Billy L. Brown	Blue Log—the MP Problem	December 1963
Murphy, Mr. Harry	Boating Tragedy Changes Little Girl's Life	September 1965
Trendell, 1LT Christopher M.	Body and Dash Cameras: What U.S. Army Military Police Must Consider	Spring 2018
Saseen, Captain Gail	Body Armor	Fall 1983
Samuels, Major Jon M.	Bomb Threats	Summer 1979
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Bomb Threats!!!	May 1972
Pemberton, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) T., OBE	Bond of Friendship	Winter 1996
Charvat, Major Julian P.	Bond of Friendship (The)	September 2003
Bonora, Mr. Matthew J.	Bonora Method (The)	December 1961
Woolley, Lieutenant Colonel (Retired) Forrest A.	**Book Review of** *What Got You Here Won't Get You There: How Successful People Become Even More Successful*	Fall 2018
—	Book Review: "The Iannarelli System of Ear Identification by Alfred Iannarelli	September 1965
Peters, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph (Retired)	Book Review: "Warrior Police: Rolling With America's Military Police in the World's Trouble Spots"	Spring 2013
—	Book Review: A Guide to National Defense by Lieutenant Colonel Patrick W. Powers	January 1965
Roberts, Major James T.	Book Review: A Reading Approach to Professional Police Writing by Donald H. Cunningham	February 1973

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Frankoski, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph P.	Book Review: A Samurai, A Military History by S.R. Turnbull	Summer 1979
—	Book Review: A Time to Build, Military Civic Action—Medium for Economic Development by Harry F. Waterhouse	April 1965
—	Book Review: American Strategy in World War II: A Reconsideration by Kent Roberts Greenfield	March 1964
Bradley, Major Holley D.	Book Review: Basic Marksmanship with the Modern Handgun by Lyman P. Davison and Lawrence A. Serverson	August 1972
Damron, Major Don W.	Book Review: Behind the Shield by Arthur Niederhofer	October 1972
Donohue, Major John T.	Book Review: Bombers and Firesetters by John M. McDonald	Fall 1978
Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	Book Review: Book of Pistols and Revolvers by W.H.B. Smith	March 1966
Cornell, Major Robert K.	Book Review: Community Relations and Riot Prevention by Raymond M. Momboisse	March 1968
Simonsen, Major Clifford E.	Book Review: Crime Control Team by Elliot and Sardino	February 1972
McGreevy, Major Thomas J.	Book Review: Criminal Interrogation and Confessions by Fred E. Inbau and John E. Reed	April 1968
McGreevy, Captain Thomas J.	Book Review: Criminal Interrogation by Arthur S. Aubry, Jr. and Rudolph R. Caputo	January 1966
McGreevy, Major Thomas J.	Book Review: Criminal Investigation and Identification by V.A. Leonard	November 1971
Wheeler, Major James E.	Book Review: Criminal Justice and Law Enforcement: Cases by Paul B. Weston	June 1973
Beard, Captain Glenn P.	Book Review: Crisis in Command, byRichard A. Gabriel and Paul L. Savage	Fall 1981
Shannon, Captain Douglas	Book Review: Crowd and Riot Control by Col (Ret) Rex Applegate	October 1966

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Gerard, Captain Paul T., Jr.	Book Review: Deceivers and Deceived by Richard H. Blum	June 1972
Westin, Major Paul R.	Book Review: Dominican Diary by Tad Szulc	September 1966
Blain, Mr. Terry	Book Review: Espionage and Counterespionage by Arch Whitehouse	September 1965
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth	Book Review: Explosives and Homemade Bombs (2d Edition) by Major (Ret) Joseph Stoffel, AUS	October 1972
Lenhardt, Captain A.E.	Book Review: Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation by Charles E. O'Hara	May 1970
Wells, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Coy L.	Book Review: Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation Study Guide by Davis Publishing Co.	June 1972
—	Book Review: Guerrilla Warfare by Bert 'Yank' Levy	January 1965
Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3(P) Frederick C.	Book Review: Homicide Investigation, Third Edition by LeMoyne Snyder	Winter 1978/79
Hanson, Captain Jon R.	Book Review: Industrial Security for Strikes, Riots and Disasters, by Raymond M. Momboisse	August 1968
Owens, Major Robert L.	Book Review: Inside Lincoln's Army, the Diary of Marsena Rudolph Patrick, Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac, edited by David S. Sparks	October 1966
Spector, Dr. Daniel E.	Book Review: International Terrorism, Current Research, and Future Directions, edited by Alan D. Buckley and Daniel D. Olson	Fall 1980
O'Malley, Major Thomas E.	Book Review: Law Enforcement Chemical Agents and Related Equipment by Eugene S. Jones	April 1972
Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C.	Book Review: Legal Admissibility of the Polygraph edited by Norman Ansley	Fall 1977
—	Book Review: Modern Guerrilla Warfare edited by Franklin Mark Osanka	June 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Pribilski, Specialist 4 Dan	Book Review: Organized Crime in America by Gus Tyler	October 1963
—	Book Review: Our Vietnam Nightmare by Marguerite Higgins	April 1966
Wheeler, Major James E.	Book Review: Police Crime Prevention by V.A. Leonard	February 1973
Herrera, Major Charles D.	Book Review: Police Entrance Examinations by Davis Publishing Company	August 1971
Fisher, Major George H.	Book Review: Police Operations: Policies and Procedures…400 Field Situations with Solutions (Second edition), by Kinney and Williams	October 1968
Antoine, Captain Lawrence V.	Book Review: Police Traffic Control by V.A. Leonard	December 1971
Herrera, Major Charles D.	Book Review: Practice and Coaching for Intelligence Tests by Davis Publishing Company	August 1971
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Book Review: Protect Your Property—The Applications of Burglar Alarm Hardware by Richard B. Cole	April 1972
Shumaker, Second Lieutenant T.E.	Book Review: Psychological Consultation with a Police Department by Philip Mann	Fall 1974
Hazelwood, Major Robert R.	Book Review: Rape: Offenders and Their Victims by John M. MacDonald	November 1971
Epstein, Major David G.	Book Review: Rebellion in Newark by Tom Hayden	July 1968
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Book Review: Security Administration: An Introduction (Second Edition) by Richard S. Post and Arthur A. Kingsbury	June 1973
Wheeler, Major James E.	Book Review: Security Subjects, an Officer's Guide to Plant Protection by Thomas W. Wathen	November 1972
Cook, Chief Warrant officer Claude W.	Book Review: Small Arms of the World by Joseph E. Smith and W.H.B. Smith	January 1970

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Miller, Lieutenant colonel John K.	Book Review: Society and the Youthful Offender by Charles E. Goshen	Fall 1974
Vanderford, Dr. John A.	Book Review: Speed Reading by the Davis Publishing Company	June 1971
Zavislak, Sergeant First Class Harold L.	Book Review: Tear Gas Munitions by Thomas F. Swearengen	September 1966
McBride, First Lieutenant Paul W.	Book Review: The Americans, The Colonial Experience by Daniel J. Boorstin	January 1967
Becker, Lieutenant Colonel Donald C.	Book Review: The Application of Security Systems and Hardware by Richard B. Cole	January 1971
Owens, Major Robert L.	Book Review: The Art of Counterrevolutionary War by LTC John J. McCuen	June 1967
—	Book Review: The Craft of Intelligence by Allen Dulles	March 1964
Owens, Captain Robert L.	Book Review: The Fall of Paris: The Siege and the Commune, 1870-71, by Alistair Horne	August 1966
McDonald, Mr. Bill	Book Review: The Ghosts of Vietnam: A Memoir of Growing Up, Going to War, and Healing, by Jim Stewart	April 2006
Morn, Major Charles P.	Book Review: The Green Berets by Robin Moore	February 1966
Lutz, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Monty C.	Book Review: The Identification and Registration of Firearms by Vaclav “Jack” Krcma	March 1972
Johnson, Major Paul H.	Book Review: The Law of Dissent and Riots by M. Cherif Bassiouni	October 1971
Moore, Major George A.	Book Review: The Military Prison edited by Stanley L. Brodsky and Norman E. Eggleston	October 1970
Lauderdale, Captain Charles W.	Book Review: The Police Leader by D.A. Hansen and T.R. Culley	March 1972
Metts, Major Lewis B., Jr.	Book Review: The Police Rebellion: A Quest for Blue Power by William J. Bopp	December 1971

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McBride, Second Lieutenant Paul W.	Book Review: The Political Theory of John C. Calhoun by August O. Spain	October 1965
Eden, Major Charles K.	Book Review: The Scientific Informer by Charles C. Thomas	September 1971
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	Book Review: The Traffic Accident Investigator's Manual for Police by J. Stannard Baker	March 1971
Eden, Major Charles K.	Book Review: Undercover by Charles C. Thomas	September 1971
Watson, Mr. Andy	Book Review: Unsung Heroes, Saving Saigon	Spring 2009
Cockerham Private First Class William E.	Book Review:Street Without Joy by Bernard B. Fall	June 1967
Caywood, Chief Warrant Officer Douglas A.	Book Review:The Crime Laboratory—Organization and Operation by Dr. Paul L. Kirk and Mr. Lowell W. Bradford	November 1965
Cummings, Captain MaryAnn B.	Boot Camps and a Second Chance in Life	December 1992
Curry, Major Jennifer, Colonel Ed Sannwaldt, and Major Stu Saulpaugh	Bottom-Up Review	September 2003
Sannwaldt, Colonel Ed, Major Stu Saulpaugh, and Major Jennifer Curry	Bottom-Up Review	September 2003
Saulpaugh, Major Stu, Colonel Ed Sannwaldt, and Major Jennifer Curry	Bottom-Up Review	September 2003
Fairman, First Lieutenant Aaron D.	Boy Scouts of Iraq: The 571st Military Police Company Lends a Hand	Spring 2010
—	Boys Town's Own: The 353rd Military Police Company	March 1958
Boyce, John Paul, Jr.	Bragg Battles Bias-Based Crimes	Summer 1998
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Brassard (The)	July 1956
Lagedec, Second Lieutenant Gerald	Brassard and Parka	March 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dorsey, First Lieutenant Joseph P.	Breathalyzer in Use at Ft Bragg	September 1968
Nosco, Captain Eugene F., and Captain Gail A. Saseen	Breath-Testing Devices	Winter 1983
Saseen, Captain Gail A., and Captain Eugene F. Nosco	Breath-Testing Devices	Winter 1983
Casey, Lieutenant Colonel James J.	Bremerhaven Police	November 1962
Adderly, Major David L.	Brief Review: Evolutionary Stages of a Civil Disturbance (A)	Spring 1975
Castro, Mr. Jeffrey	Brigadier General Colleen L. McGuire Becomes PMG of the Army, Takes Command of CID	Spring 2010
Craig, Dr. Ronald, and Sergeant Major Charles V. Slider, Jr.	Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland Award (The)—Lineage and History	September 2002
Slider, Sergeant Major Charles V., Jr., and Dr. Ronald Craig	Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland Award (The)—Lineage and History	September 2002
Military Police Board	Bright Future: MPs and Helicopters (A)	September 1959
Robinson, Captain Corinna	Bright Star 2000	May 2000
Huckabee, Dr. Robert B., and Mr. Charles Titus	BRIMFROST 89: Police Training in an Arctic Environment	June 1990
Titus, Mr. Charles, and Dr. Robert B. Huckabee	BRIMFROST 89: Police Training in an Arctic Environment	June 1990
Harris, Captain Wayne C.	British Adventure Training	Summer 1980
MP Anglophile	British Police Handle Nothing With Kid Gloves	July 1954
Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr.	British Provost Company (The)	Winter 1996
Brewer, First Lieutenant Kelsey A.	Building a Better Force	Spring 2017
Moore-Brown, Captain Jason L.	Building the Backbone	Fall 2006

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Allgoewer, Captain Simon, and Lieutenant Colonel Wolfgang Bayer	Bundeswehr Military Police and Headquarters Service School (The)	Fall 2010
Bayer, Lieutenant Colonel Wolfgang, and Captain Simon Allgoewer	Bundeswehr Military Police and Headquarters Service School (The)	Fall 2010
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S. and Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Bureau of Criminal Identification	Fall 2018
—	Buried Treasurer at Fort Leonard Wood	February 1963
Daily, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Bobby J.	But for the Polygraph	Summer 1975
McGreevy, Major Thomas J.	C&GSC, the Self Help Programs	April 1972
Cruse, Mr. Dale J.	Cadet Earns Soldier's Metal	Summer 1999
Rowland, Captain Richard O.	Calamity at St. Vith	July 1959
Jonas, Captain Bryan P.	CALEA Accreditation and Army Law Enforcement: Is It a Fit	Spring 2013
—	Californians Disagree Concerning Off-Duty Tie	April 1954
Merrill, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford R.	Call Up a Ready Reserve	March 1958
Spangler, Major Megan R.	Calling Attention to the Problem of Army Deserters	Spring 2015
Lane, Sergeant First Class Larry	Camcopter (The)	Summer 1998
—	Camera Solves Faked Crimes at PMG School	April 1955
Frye, Second Lieutenant Joshua K.	Camp 5: Breaking the Stereotype	Fall 2009
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Camp Blanding, Florida, and the Military Police Corps in World War II	Fall 2019
Lindsay, Mark S.	Camp Blanding, Florida, and the Military Police Corps in World War II	Fall 2019

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Smith, Special Agent in Charge Marty J.	Camp Humphreys—First Responders Train Up!	March 2002
—	Camp Zama's Crime Laboratory	March 1969
Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt	Canadian MPs…Model of Modern Army Concept	April 1973
—	Canal Zone MP Story (The)	December 1966
—	Canine Cadre Teaches Property Protection	September 1965
Wyble, Chief Warrant Officer 3 D.W.	Capital Punishment in the Military	Winter 1985
Moore, Major Larry R.	Capitol Punishment	Winter 1977/78
McMahon, Major Jim	CAPSTONE Training: The Key to Combat Readiness	Spring 1986
—	Capsule Review of DB Populations (A)	April 1960
Chick, Captain Gary R.	Car 12: An MP Helicopter	Summer 1981
Backster, Cleve	Cardio Base-Line Changes—Sometimes Misleading	February 1964
—	Career in the Army MPC for You…(A)	January 1968
Shouitz, Lieutenant Colonel James C., Jr.	Career Management in the Military Police	May 1959
Ziomek, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel D.	Career Opportunities in the Army Acquisition Corps	December 1991
Moe, Major Richard L., and Major Fuldo E. Orsini	Cargo Seals: What You Should Know About Them	Summer 1974
Orsini, Major Fuldo E., and Major Richard L. Moe	Cargo Seals: What You Should Know About Them	Summer 1974
—	Carl C. Turner Award for Professionalism in Criminal Investigation (The)	December 1968
Mitcham, Captain Thomas A., and First Lieutenant Gary S. Poppleton	Carson's Crime Prevention Program	Fall 1974

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Poppleton, First Lieutenant Gary S., and Captain Thomas A. Mitcham	Carson's Crime Prevention Program	Fall 1974
Meurrens, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard E.	Case for Dogs (A)	Summer 1979
McCree Staff Sergeant A.	Case for Self-Defense (A)	Summer 1981
Hinson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 (Ret) Richard D.	Case Study (A)	Spring 1995
Giordano, First Lieutenant John C.	Casing the Colors, 555th MP Company	Winter 1998
Antonelli, Second Lieutenant Dante, and Major James L. Starkey	Casualty Evacuation (CASEVAC) in the MP Company	November 2000
Starkey, Major James L., and Second Lieutenant Dante Antonelli	Casualty Evacuation (CASEVAC) in the MP Company	November 2000
Robinson, Private First Class Mickey	CBR Test Proves Helpful Drill in Unit Training	September 1965
Hines, Sergeant Major Richard L.	CDC MP Agency Analyzes Civil Disturbances	November 1971
Cooke, Second Lieutenant Richard L.	CDC MPA	February 1968
Kanney, Major Yvette	Celebrating the Military Police Corps' 66th Anniversary in Afghanistan	Spring 2008
Vesey, Private First Class Peter C.	Celebrity in Cycle (A)	August 1969
—	Centennial Year of the Medal of Honor	October 1962
Nosco, Captain Eugene F.	Central Accident Investigation	Summer 1984
Villanti, Colonel M.T.	Centralization of Personnel Control	October 1962
Dietrick, Major Charles J.	Centurion Shield: Military Police Participation in REFORGER 90	December 1991
Evans, Captain Christopher, and Captain Lauryn Riley	Certain Uncertainty: Preparing for an Unwanted Mission	Fall 2011

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Riley, Captain Lauryn, and Captain Christopher Evans	Certain Uncertainty: Preparing for an Unwanted Mission	Fall 2011
Lowerre, Captain Jim, and Major Rick Roberts	CGSOC Nonresidency as a Viable Option	June 1992
Roberts, Major Rick, and Captain Jim Lowerre	CGSOC Nonresidency as a Viable Option	June 1992
Butler, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey.	Challenge at Lost Lake	Spring 2010
Keyes, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) William G.	Challenge of Command (The)	Winter 1986
Cobb, First Lieutenant Clayton	Challenge of Keeping the Peace (The)	June 1992
Cory, Mrs. Bonnie J. Cory, Sergeant Major Marcelino Malavet, Jr., and Lieutenant Colonel Patricia M. Sudnik	Challenge of the 90s	June 1989
Sudnik, Lieutenant Colonel Patricia M., Mrs. Bonnie J. Cory, and Sergeant Major Marcelino Malavet, Jr.	Challenge of the 90s	June 1989
Robey, Captain Michael J.	Challenges Facing Today's Provost Marshals	Fall 2016
Robey, CPT Michael J.	Challenges Facing Today's Provost Marshals	Spring 2016
Spector, Dr. Daniel E.	Changes to the SQT	Summer 1980
Lindholm, Mr. James R.	Changing Roles of the Military Police in Vietnam	July 1988
Ireland, Colonel Thornton E.	Changing Times	September 1970
Gibson, Captain Dale E., and Major Harold W. Von Nessen	Chaos or Control … The Difference is You	November 1958
Von Nessen, Major Harold W., and Captain Dale E. Gibson	Chaos or Control … The Difference is You	November 1958

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Mueller, Major Mark A.	Character Analysis: The Revolutionary Terrorist (A)	Fall 1976
Roberts, Captain Ovid E., III	Character Guidance: Commander's Leadership	November 1961
Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W.	Check It Out!	Spring 2007
Grimsley, Lieutenant Colonel Carl E.	Chemical Corps Provost Marshal Describes Job	September 1953
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Walter L., Jr.	Chemical in Riot Control	August 1959
Lansing, Specialist 4 James F., and Mr. Arthur B. Conners	Chemistry—ITS Important Use in Detecting Criminals	December 1965
Denson, Major Herbert A.	Child Abuse	Spring 1978
Strand, Staff Sergeant Russell W.	Child Abuse Investigation Training	December 1992
Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond, R.	Child Abuse: An Investigator's Opinion	Fall 1974
Taylor, Captain William L.	Child Rape Victims	Summer 1979
Drivers' Magazine	Child Safety Seats Save Lives	Fall 1984
Robinson, Private First Class Mickey	Children Warned of Killers	July 1965
—	CHIPS—Top War Dog of the K-9 Corps in World War II	August 1959
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel Wm. P.	Christmas Spirits Save Dunn's Hometown (The)	December 1953
—	CI Lab Opens in Vietnam	October 1968
—	CI Laboratories Support MP Law Enforcement Through Science, Technology	June 1971
Zane, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas L.	CID Command Agency	April 1972

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Bessler, Major Thomas, Cantwell, Major Melissa, and Holiday, Major Dennis	CID Conquers the LTP	Spring 2014
Cantwell, Major Melissa, Bessler, Major Thomas, and Holiday, Major Dennis	CID Conquers the LTP	Spring 2014
Holiday, Major Dennis, Bessler, Major Thomas, and Cantwell, Major Melissa	CID Conquers the LTP	Spring 2014
Heronemus, Sergeant First Class Mike	CID Criminal Investigation Laboratory	Winter 1985
—	CID Fact Sheet	October 1961
Lauriello, Ms. Donna	CID Identifies 1986 Crime Threats	Summer 1986
Solomon, Colonel I.E.	CID Investigation and Crime Prevention—Combat Multiplier	Fall 1984
Choate, Mr. Warren L.	CID Laboratory Specialist (The)	May 1961
Cantwell, Major Melissa M.	CID Mentorship Program	Spring 2015
Padgett, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Jimmy	CID Polygraph Operations in a Combat Environment	Winter 1985
Hayden, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Donald A.	CID Reserves Prepare for Deployment to Kosovo	November 2000
Kennedy, Billy M.	CID Reservists, Guardsmen Participate in FTX	Winter 1986
Miles, Ms. Donna	CID Role as Desert Cops	June 1991
Hauser, Mr. Colby T	CID Special Agents Carry Out Logistics Security Mission	Spring 2012
—	CID Unit, Special Agents Recognized for Excellence	Spring 2009
Boyce, Mr. Paul	CID Warrant Officer Sets Gold Standard for Personnel Support	Summer 1997
Sluder, Sergeant First Class Linda L.	CID Wartime Mission (A)	June 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McGreevy, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas, and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A. Romig	CID, the CI Course, and You (The)	March 1964
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A., and Chief Warrant Officer Thomas McGreevy	CID, the CI Course, and You (The)	March 1964
Nance, Mr. Kevin	CID: the Army's Bloodhounds	Summer 1985
Wening, Captain John A.	CITA…A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing	Summer 1980
Raines, Specialist 4 Kenneth D.	City of Light Organized Against Crime	September 1963
Halasz, Captain Scott A.	Civil Affairs Mission in Desert Storm (A)	June 1992
Donelan, Inspector Charles A.	Civil Authority to Arrest Military Deserters	August 1972 and September 1972
Richardson, Colonel R.E.	Civil Defense in Germany During WW II (Parts I and II)	December 1961-January 1962
Brown, Lieutenant Colonel James B.	Civil Disturbance Lessons Learned From Kosovo	April 2003
Morris, Lieutenant Colonel Rodney S.	Civil Education Center	October 2005
Schmidt, Captain Steven J.	Civil War Provost Marshal	Summer 1981
—	Civil War Provost Marshal General (The)	May 1980
Edwards, Captain James M.	Civilian Careers in Federal Law Enforcement	Spring 1995
Beum, First Lieutenant Lisa	Civilian Policing Internship	Spring 2012
Ritchey, Major Philip, and Major Wayne Sharpe	Civilian Schooling Programs for Army Officers	Fall 1981
Sharpe, Major Wayne, and Major Philip Ritchey	Civilian Schooling Programs for Army Officers	Fall 1981
Agostini, Sergeant John D.	Claims Teddy's Advice Applies to Traffic Duty	September 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Nelson, Major Ivan C.	Claymore: MP Tactical Equalizer	December 1961
Watson, Mr. Andy	Clean as a Hound's Tooth: The Origin of the Military Police Creed	Spring 2010
Shunk, Staff Sergeant Frederick J.	Clearing the Hurdles	November 1965
Rickards, Captain Donald A.	Climate and Artic Military Operations	February 1963
Fargason, Major LeRoy H., Jr.	Close Look at the Problems of a Country Facing an Insurgency (A)	March-April 1966
Porter, Sergeant First Class Timothy	Close-Up of Phase I: MP OSUT	Spring 1985
Howard, Staff Sergeant Tony W.	Closure of Allied Checkpoint Alpha	June 1991
Hirschfield, Rear Admiral J.A.	Coast Guard Ready to Cooperate	August 1952
—	Coast Guard Waterborne Operations in VN	January 1968
Prugh, Major Mark C.	Code of Conduct Across the International Legal Spectrum (The)	Winter 1998
Davis, First Lieutenant Aaron M.	Cognitive Dissonance: A Management Dilemma	Summer 1983
Lundy, Captain Chance A.	COIN: A Family Business in Afghanistan	Fall 2012
—	Cold War World of the Berlin MP	October 1966
Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J.	Collection of Gunpowder Residue	April 1973
Kearney, Specialist 4 Doug	Collection Point Operations in the 25th MP Co	July 1967
Berger, Colonel N.J. "Jack", Jr.	Colonel Berger Speaks	Summer 1977
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Colonel Carol Victor Caldwell	Summer 1984
Staff Writer	Colonel MacNair Discusses the Law Enforcement Command	Winter 1976/77
—	Combat Arms Officers MP Orientation	September 1972
Shipley, Staff Sergeant Michael A.	Combat Charlie	September 1987

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Luszki, Colonel Walter A.	Combat Developments Challenge Military Police	November 1957
Vazquez, Major Pedro E.	Combat Forensics: Afghan National Police Crime Scene Unit	Fall 2012
Nicoll, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne B.	Combat Leadership, an Analysis	July 1972
Simms, Major Carl	Combat Patrol or The Tale of the Generator	March 1957
Young, Mr. Rick	Combat Policeman (A)	Summer 1999
Howell, Colonel Edwin N.	Combat Readiness—Seventh Army	July 1963
Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr.	Combat Ready (Indian's View of the ATT)	September 1962
Draker, Mr. David, and Mr. Klaude A. "Tony" Miller	Combat Support Brigade (Maneuver Enhancement)	Fall 2006
Miller, Mr. Klaude A. "Tony", and Mr. David Draker	Combat Support Brigade (Maneuver Enhancement)	Fall 2006
Wallington, Major Michael C.	Combat Support CID—Planning for the Future	Spring 1983
Bores, Major David R.	Combat Support/Law and Order	Fall 1983
Larkin, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel T.	Combat Tracker (The)	November 1968
Rock, Captain Thomas R.	Combat Trained Military Police	Fall 1979
Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R.	Combat Training for Garrison MPs	Fall 1980
Ellison, Major Ralph K., and Captain John M. Huey	Combined Arms Training Strategy	December 1991
Huey, Captain John M., and Major Ralph K. Ellison	Combined Arms Training Strategy	December 1991
Richards, Mr. Matthew A.	Combined Arms Training Strategy	April 2004
Galloucis, Captain Michael S.	Combined Operations With German Feldjaegers	April 1989

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Gemmer, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick L.	Combined Police Agreement (The)	January 1969
Kenyon, Captain Robert W.	Command and Control in Air Base Ground Defense	June 1990
Turner, Major Philip B.	Command and Control: A Garrison PM Function?	Fall 1976
Brimage, Major Michael D.	Command and Leadership in the Military Police Corps (Past, Present, and Future)	Fall 2019
Davis, Captain Derrick M.	Command and Leadership in the Military Police Corps (Past, Present, and Future)	Fall 2019
Butchers, Major General Ralph J.	Command Control	October 1963
Kerr, Brigadier General R. Dennis	Command Leadership in Protecting the Force	June 1993
—	Commandant's Professional Reading List	Spring 2014
Bailey, Captain Leslie C.	Commander's Outreach Program (The)	Fall 1978
—	Commando's Versatility Proven in Vietnam	September 1968
—	Commandos in Vietnam (The)	October 1967
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Commence Firing	June 1956
Barclay, Sergeant Major O.C.	Comments on the Military Police Code of Ethics	December 1990
Daxe, Lieutenant Colonel Arnold, Jr.	Common Sense: A New Approach to Evidence Collection	Fall 1981
Simonsen, Captain Clifford E.	Communication Skills…the Third Step	July 1965
Hooper, Sergeant Major Jack L.	Communicative Skills—A Must for NCOs	December 1991
Munn, Private First Class James	Communist Mob Tactics…Effectively Countered	November 1963
Gamble, First Lieutenant Danelle R.	Community Policing: The Cornerstone for a Secure Kandahar City	Spring 2012

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R.	Community Relations, Seminars, and Workshops: the Secret of Up-to-Date Training	Winter 1981
Maxwell, Major Margaret A.	Community Service…A Civilian Police Training Program	April 1963
Staby, Captain Robert S.	Company Training Meetings	December 1992
—	Completion of New Long Binh Jail Scheduled for April	February 1971
Everett, Captain Surry P., and Second Lieutenant Robert A, Hallowell, Jr.	Computer Assisted Instruction at USAMPS	Winter 1974
Hallowell, Second Lieutenant Robert A, Jr., and Captain Surry P. Everett	Computer Assisted Instruction at USAMPS	Winter 1974
Sullivan, Captain Randal L.	Computer Crime and the Army	June 1991
Hunt, Lieutenant Colonel Carl W.	Computer Crime Investigative Unit (CCIU) (The)	March 2002
Christy, Captain David D.	Computer Crime: A Growing Menace	June 1993
Cloney, Captain Leroy V.	Computer Fraud	Winter 1978/79
Michaelis, Major Marc, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Dennis M. Scott	Computer Literacy and Beyond	Summer 1985
Napier, Captain Thomas Z.	Computer Literacy for the MP Soldier	June 1991
—	Computerized Registration: A New Approach to an Old Problem	September 1972
Duermyer, Mr. Michael G.	Computerized Training… ‘Star Trekin’ Toward Tomorrow	Fall 1977
French, Captain Michael R.	Computer-Related Crime: A Primer for Leaders	December 1990 and June 1991
Cass, Captain Mary Ann	Concept Based Requirements System	Summer 1983
Paul, Major L.H.	Concept for a Career (A)	February 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
State, Major Donald L.	Concept of a Forensic Council (The)	September 1968
Carson, Major Eugene T.	Concept of Employment of the Military Police Group in STRAC Operations (A)	June 1961
Stem, Major David H.	Concept of Minimum Force (The)	August 1970
Littlejohn, Captain Robert F.	Concorde…Confrontation Control	Summer 1978
Knudson, Captain Jeff, and Captain Marcus Vartan	Conducting MOUT Training in South Korea	October 2004
Vartan, Captain Marcus, and Captain Jeff Knudson	Conducting MOUT Training in South Korea	October 2004
Anglesey, First Lieutenant Kim J.	Conducting Realistic Training	December 1992
Moncure, Major Thomas M., Jr.	Confederate Provost	June 1993
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Confidence Games	Summer 1975
Gooden, Chaplain (Captain) De Farris	Confinement and the Art of Expression	September 1972
Habeck, Lieutenant Colonel Edgar J.	Confinement at Hard Labor: A Paradox	April 1973
—	Confinement Facilities: Management and Operations	August 1955
Williams, Captain Dexter N.	Confinement…Korean Style	Summer 1985
Aldo, Private First Class Kristin A.	Connecticut's Top Dog	Fall 2007
Daniels, Captain Stephen G.	Conquering Fear and Uncertainty in Special Reaction Team Training	September 1987
Volkman, Captain Steven D.	Consent to Print Program	Winter 1984
Quinn, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel	Consider the Turtle	May 1966
Wagner, Captain Wayne K.	Constitution Speaks (The)	January 1988

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Quinn, Master Sergeant Charles A.	Contagious Courtesy	May 1959
Chawell, Captain Laura D., and Colonel Arnold Daxe, Jr.	Contemporary Challenge of Port Security	June 1991
Daxe, Colonel Arnold, Jr., and Captain Laura D. Chawell	Contemporary Challenge of Port Security	June 1991
Turner, Brigadier General Carl C.	Contingency Planning	January 1964
—	Control of 15th MP Brigade Transferred to TASCOM Europe	June 1971
Madokoro, Major Shigeshi	Control of Poison Whiskey During the Early Phase of the Occupation of Japan	January 1959
Cappetta, Captain Frederick C.	Control of Vietnamese Employees	May 1968.
Gonzales, Captain F. J.	Controlling Cuban Refugees at Fort McCoy	Fall 1984
—	Convoy Duty With the 16th GP	April 1967
Grau, Mr. Lester	Convoy Escort in Guerilla Country: The Soviet Experience	Winter 1995
—	Convoy Run Frought With Danger	May 1967
Panon, Captain Michael (Ret)	Cooperation Between MPs and Civil Police Authorities	November 1961
Bonifay, Lieutenant Colonel I.F.	Cooperation With City Police is SOP, Europe	October 1954
Santana, Lieutenant Colonel Florentino	COP, COIN, and Afghanistan	Fall 2010
Garcia, Chief Warrant Officer Romeo	Coping With Explosive Devices	October 1968
Olds, Private Leonard	Corps Area Law Enforcement Requires Alert MPs all the Time	February 1961
Parry, Lieutenant S.H.	Corps d'Elite?	February 1953
Staples, Major James	Corps Defender '86	Spring 1986
McDermott, Second Lieutenant Jeanette	Corps Defender I	Spring 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Roberts, Lieutenant James T., Jr.	Corps in COSTAR (The)	August 1965
Johnson, Captain Elizabeth M.	Correcting Misconceptions: The Daily Reality for Soldiers at Guantanamo	Spring 2015
Gordon, First Lieutenant Alfred B.	Correctional Industries Committee New Concepts in Corrections	September 1971
Gahn, Captain Gregory A., Ph.D.	Correctional Mental Health Treatment in the Military	December 1990
Keyes, Major William G.	Correctional Specialist (The)…'A Rose by Any Other Name'	September 1967
Cornell, Major Willis E.	Corrections and Confinement	February 1959
Shipley, Sergeant First Class Michael A.	Corrections as a Battlefield Resource	June and December 1992
Moore, Major George A.	Corrections Beliefs and Goals	August 1971
Powers, Private First Class Shane T.	Corrections Certification Program	Spring 2014
Alexander, Myrl E.	Corrections Consistent With Our Times	January 1958
Ramsey, Colonel Raymond, R.	Corrections in the Future Army	November 1957
Okazaki, Lieutenant Colonel S.	COSTAR	May 1965
Fowler, Captain Jeffrey T.	Cost-Effective Patrol Alternative (A)	December 1992
Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 2 John J.	Could It happen to You?	June 1968
Quinn, Warrant Officer Don	Could You Be the Reason?	March 1967
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H.	Counseling the Youthful Offender	October 1964
—	Counter Offensive	August 1965
Allbach, Captain Douglas M.	Countering Special-Threat Situations	Summer 1975
Knowles, Major Giordon J.	Countering Terrorist, Insurgent, and Criminal Organizations: Iraqi Security Forces Joint Coordination Centers—A Unique Public Safety System	Fall 2006

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hussey, Lieutenant Colonel John F.	Counterinsurgency Operations Within the Wire—The 306th Military Police Battalion Experience at Abu Ghraib	Spring 2007
Stipp, Captain Andrew B.	Counterinsurgency Within Internment Facilities: Safeguarding Soldiers and Detainees	Fall 2011
Donohue, Major John T.	Countermine Warfare: Another Challenge for MPs	Winter 1980/81
Johnson, Major Robert G.	Counterterrorism Feedback	Summer 1983
Fowler, Captain John M.	Counterterrorism Precautions	Spring 1984
Michaelis, Captain Marc	Counterterrorism: Planning and Training	Summer 1979
Jones, Colonel Thomas C.	Courage in the Peacetime Environment	Summer 1983
Perkins, Captain Earle F.	Courtroom Conduct	February 1953
Hilton, Sergeant Heather	Creating a Standard for the Iraqi Police Academy	April 2004
Averback, Special Agent Ryan, and Special Agent Jim Boerner	Creating SID and MI CI Partnerships	April 2004
Boerner, Special Agent Jim, and Special Agent Ryan Averback	Creating SID and MI CI Partnerships	April 2004
Clarke, General Bruce C.	Creating Superior Units	July 1960
Noyes, Captain Harry F., III	Creative Tactics, Parts I-VII	Fall 1984 thru Spring 1986
Maglin, Major General W. H.	Credentials No Longer Issued to MP Officers	December 1954
Gardner, Command Sergeant Major Ross M.	Crime and Computers: The Modern Hydra	Winter 1995
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Crime and Punishment in the Early Years of the Army	Fall 2008
—	Crime Laboratories in Reserve	November 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Rathbun, Lieutenant Colonel Frank F., Ret.	Crime Laboratories in Reserve	February 1966
Derbyshire, Specialist 4 Lisa	Crime Prevention	Summer 1981
Richardson, Colonel R.E.	Crime Prevention and Offender Treatment	March 1961
Taylor, Lawrence M.	Crime Prevention and Pilferage	February 1965
—	Crime Prevention Gets Top Priority in USAREUR	March 1955
Knight, First Lieutenant Ronald E.	Crime Prevention in a Field Environment	Winter 1978/79
Molinaro, Captain Robert E.	Crime Prevention in a Reception Station	Fall 1979
Ryan, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert F.	Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design	Winter 1978/79
Van Zee, Lieutenant Colonel James L., and Major Richard D. Ferner	Crime Prevention, Is it Myth or Marvel?	Summer 1978
Daniels, Colonel Hiram E., and Major Kenneth R. Hilton	Crime Prevention: Ideas and Techniques	February 1973
Hilton, Major Kenneth R., and Colonel Hiram E. Daniels	Crime Prevention: Ideas and Techniques	February 1973
Ferner, Major Richard D., and Lieutenant Colonel James L. van Zee	Crime Prevention: Is It Myth or Marvel?	Summer 1978
MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A.	Crime Prevention: Latest in the Film Family	January 1965
—	Crime Prevention—Burglary	Winter 1980/81
—	Crime Prevention—Shoplifting	Winter 1980/81
—	Crime Statistics, 1984	Summer 1985
—	Crime Surveys: An Ounce of Prevention	April 1973
Manos, Private Firast Class Elias T.	Crimebusters in Tokyo Busiest in Army	October 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Catron, Mr. Robert, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Eugene Matthews	Criminal Antiterrorism and Police Intelligence Management Course: Criminal Intelligence Analysis Debuts at the United States Army Military Police School	Fall 2006
Matthews, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Eugene, and Mr. Robert Catron	Criminal Antiterrorism and Police Intelligence Management Course: Criminal Intelligence Analysis Debuts at the United States Army Military Police School	Fall 2006
Daxe, Major Arnold Jr.	Criminal Information…An Assessment	Summer 1975
Smith, Captain Hazlett	Criminal Investigation	August 1955
Moss, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eric	Criminal Investigation Division Continues to Support Kosovo	Spring 2007
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Ret.)	Criminal Investigation in the European Theater of Operations During World War II	Spring 2014
Long, SP3 Wendell O.	Criminal Investigation Laboratory	November 1957
Place, Captain John E.	Criminal Investigation Program (The)	September 1955
Rodgers, Captain Peter J.	Criminal Investigation RACO FTX	Spring 1983
Powlen, Chief Warrant Officer 4 L.J.	Criminal Investigation Task Force	Spring 2007
Liske, Chief Warrant Officer 4 George W.	Criminal Investigative Sketching	March-April 1961
Susman, First Lieutenant Margaret A.	CRIMINT	Spring 2015
Merza, Captain William S., Jr.	Crisis Intervention	Spring 1985
Regel, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J.	Criterion Referenced Instruction	Spring 1977
Regel, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J.	Criterion-Referenced Training Instruction	Fall 1976
Buttram, Captain Clifford F., Jr.	Criticality of USAR Military Police (The)	Summer 1999
Harris, Captain Robert	Critical-Site Security—An After-Action Review	October 2004

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B.	Cross-Fertilization: A Unique Method for Enabling Military Police Units in Combat	Fall 2008
Dib, Captain Charles A.	Crossing the Gap: A Unique Perspective on Training Military Police for Unified Land Operations	Spring 2015
Culp, Lieutenant Colonel Dennis K.	Crossing the Main River	Summer 1980
Montag, Specialist 4 Jonathan	Crowd Test of MP Training	April 1988
Harting, Major Bruce W.	Cry for Action (A)	Summer 1978
Wright, Command Sergeant Major Jack L.	CSM Wright Speaks	Fall 1976
Stevens, Staff Sergeant Larry	Cuban Resettlement Security	Winter 1980/81
Goodson, Master Sergeant Clarence E, and Colonel Thornton E. Ireland	Currency Control in Vietnam	March 1971
Ireland, Colonel Thornton E., and Master Sergeant Clarence E. Goodson	Currency Control in Vietnam	March 1971
Eisenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen A.J.	Current Developments for Law Enforcement Officers (Series)	Fall and Winter 1981, Spring/Summer and Fall 1982
Journal Editor (The)	Cussing MP Sergeant Meets His Waterloo	February 1954
Brodsky, Captain Stanley L., and Grossheim, Captain Paul W.	Custodial Personnel at the USDB: Observations on Their Roles and Activities	November 1965
Grossheim, Captain Paul W., and Captain Stanley L. Brodsky	Custodial Personnel at the USDB: Observations on Their Roles and Activities	November 1965
Clifton, Captain Truett D.	Custody Classification by Consensus	April 1962

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kaucher, Command Sergeant Major (Ret) Norm	Custom Inspections and the Corps	Summer 1996
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Custom Saved Crooked Provost 250 Years Ago	May 1954
—	Customs Groups Marks First Year in Vietnam	February 1973
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	DA Form 3946, 'New, Improved, Fast-Acting' Report to Help Fight Traffic Accident Problems	Spring 1974
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	Daddy, What Does the Word 'Crime" Mean?	January 1967
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	Darkness, Death's Greatest Ally	April 1971
Covak, Captain Edward L.	DB Honor Platoon	February 1956
—	Deadline Approaches for High School Stabilization Program	September 2002
Blain, Mr. Terry	Dear Customer: Don't Write	May 1967
Myers, Captain Graves T., IV	Dear Mr. President	Summer 1985
Barham, Major Lonnie L.	Dear NCO, This Is Your Armory Speaking	Spring 1986
Treuting, Major David F.	Death in the Dark	Fall 1986
—	Death of the 'White Hat'?	Spring/Summer 1982
Thompson, First Lieutenant Edward A.	Death on the Highway	January 1988
Morris, Lieutenant Colonel (Retired) Rodney S.	Debt is Looming Over Military Households, Even in Retirement	Fall 2019
Berwick, Captain Roy W.	Decision at Gettysburg: Meade's Application of AirLand Battle Doctrine	Spring and September1987
The Monthly Letter of the Royal Bank of Canada	Decision Making by Management	May 1963
Old Blowhard	Defender of Whistle Stomps on Whistler's Uncle	January 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Noyes, Major Harry F., III	Defending Enemy Prisoner-of-War Camps	June and December 1991
Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J.	Delinquency Control	June 1964
Merlin, Sergeant Dan	DeMott Police Desk (The)	August 1953
Cheesborough, Ms. Pauline	Department of Nonresident Instruction, United States Army Military Police School	February 1963
Lackey, Wilford A.	Department of Public Safety, Division of Police, St. Petersburg, Florida	October 1961
Orlando, Captain Kim	Deploying with CALL in Support of Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR	Summer 1996
Ledebuhr, Mr. Charlie	Deployment Excellence	Fall 2006
Maupin, First Lieutenant Jacqueline A	Deployment Preparation for a Forward Deployed Unit	August 1994
Hodges, Ms. Mary Ann	Deployment Teambuilding at the Army Management Staff College	September 2003
Sankey, Major Brian C.	Deployments in Record Pace	April 2005
Calpin, First Lieutenant Joseph C.	Depot Security in VN	February 1968
—	Desert Duty at Ben Site	December 1972
Della Jacono, Major John L.	Desert Storm Team EPW	June 1992
Slivinsky, Captain Joseph J.	Desert Strike … 504th Looks Back	November 1964
—	Desk Sergeant Directs MP Team at Dong Ha, Vietnam	January 1971
Armstrong, Captain Edward R.	Detainee Operations in Haiti During 'Operation Uphold Democracy'	Winter 1995
Crider, Mr. Joseph, and Lieutenant Colonel Ed Lowe	Detainee Operations: An Evolving Paradigm	October 2005
Lowe, Lieutenant Colonel Ed, and Mr. Joseph Crider	Detainee Operations: An Evolving Paradigm	October 2005
Heizer, Mr. Paul S.	Detecting DUIs Through the Use of Nystagmus	Fall 1984

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Whitcanack, Captain J.A.	Detector Stops Crime	June 1953
Blain, Terence J.	Determination of Intoxication	November 1957
Flanigan, Major Michael J.	Determining Military Police Shift Efficiency	January 1970
Flanagan, Colonel John J.	Deterrent Role of Military Confinement in the Maintenance of Order and Military Discipline (The)	June 1967
Bowie, Major Wade H., Jr.	Detrimental Effects of Site Support (The)	Spring/Summer 1982
Blanchard, MAJ Scott R.	Developing Adaptive Military Police Leaders Through Joint Duty Assignments	Spring 2016
—	Development of Combat Materiel	Winter 1978/79
Creeden, Major Cornelius T.	Development of Police Regulations and Training for the Use of Sidearms	Summer 1974
PIO Section	Diamond is Trump (The)	January 1956
Paul, Major L.H.	Diamonds Down the Drain	July 1963
Moody, Sergeant First Class Jerry O.	Didn't They Teach You That in MP School?	June 1990
Munroe, Captain Robert A.	Difference of Opinion (A)	April 1971
Rector, Captain Robert M.	Direct Support to Heavy Forces	June 1993
Arnold, Staff Sergeant Norman	Disaster Hits Alabama	Summer 1998
Pittman, Major Garry L.	Disaster Relief Operations…Chap 12, FM 19-10 Revisited	Spring 1983
Muffie, Colonel Sam F.	Disciplinary Barracks (The)	September 1957
Duran, Captain Jonathan L.	Disciplined Disobedience: Army Chief of Staff Highlights Ethics of Command	Spring 2017
Connor, Captain John A.	Discretion and the Role of the Police	Summer 1975
Cloney, Captain Leroy V.	Discretionary Decisionmaking	Spring 1979
Journal Staff	Discussion With Lieutenant Colonel Dunn, Commandant of the Canadian Forces School of Intelligence and Security (A)	Fall 1978

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Freimuth, Major Kenneth C.	Disposal Security	Spring 1979
—	Distinguished Marksmen of the Military Police Corps	August 1958
—	Distinguished Service Cross Awarded to 1LT Donald Montgomery	April 1969
—	Diverse Roles Assumed by WSMR MP	April 1973
Ward, Lieutenant Colonel William A.	Division Military Police TOE: Can We Standardize?	Fall 1974
Miller, First Lieutenant Katherine N.	Division MP Company 'Roundout Style'	Spring 1986
Hudson, Major Dewitt H., Jr.	Division MP Discusses The Black Military Policeman (A)	March 1971
Helm, Mr. Bob	Division MPs Trade White Hats for Helmets	Winter 1980/81
Wistner, Lieutenant Colonel Richard F.	Division on the Move	June 1989
Summers, Second Lieutenant Elizabeth J.	Division Soldier (The)	Winter 1985
—	Do it Yourself (Casper Wyoming)	June 1964
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	Do Military Police Need a Tracked Vehicle	May 1962
—	Do Safety Drivers Make Timid Drivers	May 1956
Leiby, Colonel K.L.	Do We Need 'em?	May 1960
Kirkland, Mr. James M.	Do You REALLY Know What to Do During an Active-Shooter Incident?	Spring 2015
Buglio, Chief Warrant Officer 2 J.	Documents and Interrogation	March 1972
Press Service	DoD Fights Fraud, Waste, and Abuse	Spring 1985
Coffron, Captain Wayne R.	DOD Guard Tactics Simulation	Spring 1984
Neff, Captain William	DoD Joint-Service Correctional System	Fall 1979
Haywood, Captain David W.	DOD Police Program (The)	December 1991

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Fields, Sergeant Derryl	DOD Polygraph Institute Graduates Its First Class	Fall 1986
Hayes, Chief of Police Colin	Does Society Expect Too Much of Its Police?	Summer 1983
—	Dog Apprehension Team of Okinawa (The)	December 1966
Chapman, Mr. Samuel	Dog in Law Enforcement (The)	March 1962
White, Sergeant Ed	Dog Training Under TPMG	November 1952
Simpson, Ms. Rebecca J.	Dog's Best Friend Is his MP (A)	Fall 1983
—	Dogs Still Accompany Soldiers in Warfare	December 1954
Beard, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn P., and Captain Bradley W. Graul	Doing What Must Be Done	Summer 1996
Graul, Captain Bradley W., and Lieutenant Colonel Glenn P. Beard	Doing What Must Be Done	Summer 1996
Harrison, Mr. Richard	Do-it In Transition	Winter 1995
Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B.	Do-It-Yourself Cabinet Designed for Lie Detector	May 1959
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P.	Don't Assume Prisoners Are Not Human	Winter 1981
Briggs, First Lieutenant Aubry L.	Don't Be a Victim of Auto Thieves	Fall 1979
Fisher, Captain John H.	Don't Be Afraid of Pecuniary Liability	April 1955
Borzner, Mr. John J.	Don't Leave Your Training in the Classroom	Winter 1974
Brumgardt, First Lieutenant John R.	Double-Cross System in the War of 1939 to 1945 (The)	May 1972
Fisher, Major Robert H., and Charles V. O'Connor	Down on the Farm	July 1956
O'Connor, Charles V., and Major Robert H. Fisher	Down on the Farm	July 1956

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Dragnet Patrol Reduces Thievery 80%, Germany	August 1954
Fahrig, Private Second Class Jody T.	Dragoon Challenge	May 2000
Scott, First Lieutenant Jennifer S.	Dragoons Deploy to Bosnia, 212th Military Police Company (The)	Summer 1996
Dunnigan, Staff Sergeant Timothy P.	Drill Sergeants and Initial Entry Training	Winter 1995
PIO TPMGC	Driver Training	August 1955
Huotari, Captain L.W.	Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges	February 1954
Parini Captain Romano J.	Drug Addiction—Ugly Habit	September 1962
Marlow, Private First Class Michael K.	Drug Dog	Winter 1983
—	Drug Dogs	Fall 1982
Olsen, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Robert D., Sr.	Drug Evidence and Fingerprints	June 1969
Smock, Staff Sergeant George	Drunk Driver Detection Guide	July 1988
Harris, Lieutenant Colonel Bill, and Master Sergeant Ed Winn	Dust, Dirt, and Duty	September 1987
Winn, Master Sergeant Ed, and Lieutenant Colonel Bill Harris	Dust, Dirt, and Duty	September 1987
Proudfoot, Colonel George F.	Duty Bound	May 1969
Simonsen, Major Clifford	Duty Bound or Duty Bind?	August 1970
Pitcher, First Lieutenant Rudolph A., and Captain Daniel S. Roy	Duty Station: The Corridor	May 1964
Roy, Captain Daniel S., and First Lieutenant Rudolph A. Pitcher	Duty Station: The Corridor	May 1964
Lemmon, Private Roxanna N.	Duty, Honor, and Country	Winter 1998

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lawson, Captain Gerald S.	DWI Detection	Spring 1985
—	Dynamic Discipline	February 1958
Becker, Major Donald C.	Dynamic New Industrial Defense Program (The)	March and April 1967
Kreie, Major Kevin M.	Dynamics of the DES	Fall 2010
Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L.	EAD and Military Police Operations	Fall 1974
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P.	Early Days of Police Radio Replete with Mystery	October 1953
Benning, Major Robert M.	Early Identification of Problem Prisoners	March 1972
Medlin, Specialist 7 H.O.	Earprint Identification Solves Crime	January 1967
—	Earthquake	April 1965
Regan, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond R.	East-West—Home's Best	September 1955
Applebee, Major John E.	Easy Credit	May 1962
Lovell-Knight, Major A.V.	Editor of RMP Journal Reports	February 1952
Dunn, Bill	Editorial	February 1954
Augusta Herald	Editorial Pays Tribute to PFC Brems	July 1967
Augusta Herald	Editorial Pays Tribute to PFC Brems	July 1967
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Educating the Force XXI Army: The KSAs Underlying the High-Tech Solutions	Summer 1997
Druit, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford A.	Education and the Career Officer	June 1969
Perstein, Mr. Gary R., and Mr. Bernard C. Brannon	Education for Police…Research and Change Needed	February 1971
Powell, Lieutenant General Herbert B.	Education in the Atomic Age	September 1960
Weems, Major Dennis	Educational and Vocational Training at the USDB	Winter 1983
Andregg, Dr. Neal B.	Educational Specialist at TPMGS	November 1952
Jackson, Major Robert H.	Educational TV is Possible at PMGS	June 1961

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	eGuardian: Threat and Suspicious-Activity Reporting	Spring 2012
Habeck, Major Edgar J., and Major Clifford E. Simonsen	Eighth Step to Freedom (The)	April 1971
Simonsen, Major Clifford E., and Major Edgar J. Habeck	Eighth Step to Freedom (The)	April 1971
McCullough, Lieutenant Colonel O.H.	EKU's MP ROTC	Summer 1976
Upton, Chief Warrant Officer Randy F.	Electronic Dust-Mark Lifter	June 1990
Kelly, Mr. Patrick M., and Mr. Tim Oman	Electronic Information Delivery System	June 1991
Oman, Mr. Tim, and Mr. Patrick M. Kelly	Electronic Information Delivery System	June 1991
Frels, Captain Mary	Elements of a Successful Training Program in a Headquarters Company	Winter 1986
Littlejohn, Captain Robert F.	Eliminating the Urban Guerilla	November 1972
—	Emergency Response to Terrorism Job Aid	March 2002
Joyce, Colonel Orlando H.	Emergency Room	Spring 1978
Andler, Captain Edward C.	Emergency Vehicle Operation	January 1967
Singman-Kaine, Captain Erinn	Emerging Drugs: Building Awareness Within Formations	Fall 2011
Lamb, Colonel Timothy J.	Emerging Nonlethal Weapons Technology and Strategic Policy Implications for 21st Century Warfare	April 2003
Krafft, Captain Gary R.	Emphasis Shifts to Nonresident Training	Summer 1976
Roberts, Captain James T.	Empire Building or Organizational Necessity	February 1968
Roberts, Captain James T.	Empire Building or Organizational Necessity	February 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McCabe, Sergeant Neil W.	Empire State Military Police Partner in Safe Iraqi Election	Fall 2010
Garcia, Warrant Officer Romeo	Employing Effective Liaison	May 1968
Terrell, Staff Sergeant Benjamin A.	Employment of a Military Police Company at a Combat Training Center	Fall 2019
McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B.	Employment of Military Police Formations (The): The Synchronization of Military Police Assets in BCTs	Spring 2008
—	End of Hitler's Third Reich (The)	January 1960
—	Enemy POW Information Bureau (The)	February 1953
Doyle, Major William A.	Enemy Prisoner of War Operations	November 1989
Braden, Captain Timothy J.	Enemy's Mind (The)—Let's Use It	Fall 1985
Gambone, Ms. Karen H.	Enforcing the Law	December 1991
Muller, Captain Michael G.	Engineer Division Provost Marshal (The)	May 1968
Ish, Major George D.	Engineer PM Work Overseas is a bit Maddening	December 1953
Floroff, Mr. Stephen G.	Engineering the Nonlethal Artillery Projectile	April 2003
—	England: A Brief History of the Corps	Winter 1986
Gibbs, Captain Robert	Enhanced Listening Post (The)	Summer 1985,
Liggett, Lieutenant Colonel Jason S.	Enhancing Military Police Readiness	Fall 2013
MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A.	Enlisted Career Program (An)	November 1964
Rowland, Captain Richard O.	Enlisted Evaluation System	May 1962
—	Enlisted Evaluation System and MOSC 95 (The)	Winter 1974
Berrigan, Corporal Patrick, and Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M. Charlton, Jr.	Entrapment	June 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr., and Corporal Patrick Berrigan	Entrapment	June 1959
Fitzgerald, Specialist Peter	Enviro-Cop	November 2000
Vargesko, Mr. Albert	Environmental Considerations as Part of the Military Decision-Making Process	April 2006
—	EOC	October 1968
Berrong, Major Larry B.	EPMS	Spring 1975
Readel, Sergeant First Class Donald V.	EPMS	Winter 1976/77
Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S.	EPW Camp	Fall 1985
Lawhead, Lieutenant Colonel Gary W.	Equipping the Force	Winter 1982
Crumley, Major John P.	Equipping the Military Police Warfighter for Tomorrow	Fall 2017
Wollmering, Lieutenant Lawrence E.	Escape and Evasion	December 1962
Helderman, Jr., Charles F.	Esprit or Failure	October 1955
Daly, Captain David J.	Essayons “Let Us Strive	May 1960
Obenchain, First Lieutenant Ronald L.	Establishing a Successful Civic Action Program in a Montagnard Village	October 1967
Hawkes, Mr. Albert	Ethics	Winter 1983
Eisenberg, Major Stephen A.J.	Ethics and Law Enforcement	Summer 1981
Provost Marshal Division	Europe Police Crack Down on the Drinking Driver	December 1966
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	Europe’s ‘Free Play’	May 1959
—	Evacuation of Trieste Handled by our MPs	February 1955
Hatefi, Major Javad	Even the Oxen Resent Evil Aggression in Iran	March 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hiatt, Mr. Robert	Ever-Present and Highly Disturbing Worry (An)	Spring 2010
Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L.	Every Dog Has Its Day	Summer 1998
—	Everybody Gets into the Act	November 1957
—	Everything Under Control	September 1969
Schmick, Colonel Glenn C., and Major General Ken Tovo	Evolution of a Police Partnership in a Mature Theater: Lessons Learned From Iraq (The)	Fall 2012
Tovo, Major General Ken, and Colonel Glenn C. Schmick	Evolution of a Police Partnership in a Mature Theater: Lessons Learned From Iraq (The)	Fall 2012
Duggan, Mr. Thomas P., Jr., Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene Matthews, and Major Ed Lowe	Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The)	September 2003
Lowe, Major Ed, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene Matthews, and Mr. Thomas P. Duggan, Jr.	Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The)	September 2003
Matthews, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Eugene, Major Ed Lowe, and Mr. Thomas P. Duggan	Evolution of Police Intelligence Operations (The)	September 2003
Rada, Lieutenant Colonel Ronald G.	Evolution of Rear Operations Doctrine	June 1991
Barbour, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Bo	Evolution of the Army Combat Shotgun (The)—From the Blunderbuss to the Lightweight Shotgun System	April 2003
Gallagher, Lieutenant Colonel D.M.	Evolution of the Military Police Badge	Winter 1977/78
Powell, Mr. Ron	Evolution of the Military Qualification Standards Program	June 1990
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Evolution of the Office of the Provost Marshal General	April 2004

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Nakamura, Dr. George R., PhD, and Chief Warrant Officer Satoru C., Shimoda	Examination of Ball Point Inks by Thin-Layer Chromatography	December 1964
Shimoda, Chief Warrant Officer Satoru C., and Dr. George R. Nakamura, PhD	Examination of Ball Point Inks by Thin-Layer Chromatography	December 1964
Grande, Lieutenant Colonel Peter, and Major Dawn Hilton	Excellence in Confinement…US Disciplinary Barracks Provides Real-World Training	October 2005
Hilton, Major Dawn, and Lieutenant Colonel Peter Grande,	Excellence in Confinement…US Disciplinary Barracks Provides Real-World Training	October 2005
Abruzzini, Sergeant First Class Kenneth, Sergeant First Class George Gardner, and Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn	Excellence—A Tradition	November 2000
Gardner, Sergeant First Class George, Sergeant First Class Kenneth Abruzzini, and Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn	Excellence—A Tradition	November 2000
Staff Sergeant Raymond Dunn, Sergeant First Class Kenneth Abruzzini, and Sergeant First Class George Gardner	Excellence—A Tradition	November 2000
Huey, Major John	Exchange Officer With the British Army School of Training Support (ASTS)	Winter 1996
Gienapp, Captain Ronald O.	Exchange Officer With the Royal Military Police	Spring 1995
Ladd, Captain James S.	Executing Fort Bragg's Terrorist/Hostage Plan	Fall 1982
Kerr, Captain Scott W.	Execution and the MP	Winter 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Brandstatter, Mr. A.F.	Executive Development…In Police Service	November 1962
Sauret, Sergeant Michel	Exercise Patriot Justice	Fall 2006
Donohue, Captain John T.	Exercise Program (An)	Spring 1977
Toth, Captain Brandy L.	Expanded Role of the 307th Military Police Company in Afghanistan: Female Engagement Teams (The)	Fall 2012
Buis, 2LT Molly V.	Expanding Horizons: Detention Operations as Green Cycle Training	Spring 2016
Grunewald, Major Robert C.	Expanding the Military Police Role in Force Protection	Summer 1996
Kornish, Major Edward J.	Expanding the Role of the PWIC	Summer 1997
Johnston, Major Michael A.	Expeditionary Forensics: The Warrior's Science Revealing the Hidden Enemy	Spring 2009
Dusenberry, Captain Johnny R.	Experience in Psychological Operations (An)	August 1967
Spencer, Major E.M.	Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape	July 1954
Holland, Captain H.H.	Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship	March 1954
Schaaf, Mr. Jay	Explosive Ordnance Disposal Robot	December 1990
Upshaw, Chief Warrant Officer Three Gary W.	Expungement of Army Criminal Records	Fall 2018
Starry, General Donn A.	Extending the Battlefield	Fall 1981
Rathnow, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) G.J.	Extension Training Management	Fall 1980
Krafft, Captain Gary R.	Extension Training: Classrooms Around the World	Summer 1975
Curvey, Chief Warrant Officer Clifford E.	External Signs of Asphyxial Death…Medicological Significance to the Investigator	October 1971
Simons, Captain Si	Eye for an Eye (An)	March 1963
Nixon, Chief Warrant Officer 2 John H.	Facts About the Drug Industry	September 1971

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Laue, Colonel E.S., USMC	Facts on U.S. Navy Shore Patrol	January 1952
Holmes, Staff Sergeant R.C.	Family Violence	Fall 1984
PMGS	Far Cry From the Past (A)	September 1956
Harris, Lieutenant Colonel D.M., and Major R.N. Pritchard	Far From the Flagpole	Fall 1983
Pritchard, Major R.N., and Lieutenant Colonel D.M. Harris	Far From the Flagpole	Fall 1983
Quantock, Brigadier General David	Farewell From Brigadier General David Quantock	Fall 2008
Ryder, Major General Donald	Farewell From Major General Donald Ryder	Fall 2006
Higeons, Ms. Rebecca	Farewell to a Hero	Fall 2007
Higeons, Ms. Rebecca	Farewell to a Hero	Spring 2008
Oppenlander, Captain Robert W.	Farthest North MP Company	May 1967
Jordan, William H.	Fast Accurate Gun is Your Best Life Insurance (A)	August 1958
Reischling, Ms. Kim	Father's Day the Army Way	March 2002
Daxe, Major Arnold, Jr.	FBI Academy (The): An Optimum Training Facility	February 1973
Kraft, Henry B.	FBI of West Germany	August 1958
—	FBI's Uniform Crime Report	Winter 1984
—	Federal Law Enforcement Training Center	Fall 1976
Spangler, Captain Megan R.	Female Engagement Initiative: Professionalizing the AUP	Fall 2011
Wisnioski, Captain Stanley W., Jr.	Few Questions and Answers From the USANG MP Detachment (A)	May 1961
Burleson, Command Sergeant (Ret) Major Harold L.	Few Words From Former Command Sergeant Major Harold L. Burleson (A)	November 2000
Blain, Mr. Terry, and First Lieutenant John F. Cooke	Field & Technical Manuals of the Military Police Corps	September 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Field and Technical Manuals of the Military Police Corps	February 1972
Holland, Captain H.H.	Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan	June 1954
Baker, Major Robert V.	Field Expedient Antennas	Spring/Summer 1982
Madden, Sergeant William E.	Field Tactical Police Operations Training in the War on Drugs	August 1994
Pittman, Lieutenant Colonel Garry L., and Captain Dan R. Simpson	Fighting Crime in Panama	June 1993
Simpson, Captain Dan R., and Lieutenant Colonel Garry L. Pittman	Fighting Crime in Panama	June 1993
Rangel, Lucila E.	Fighting Crime With Records	December 1992
—	Fighting Deuce (The)	November 1968
—	Fighting Withdrawal (A)	Summer 1984
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	File It so You can Find It	October 1971
Valdez, Ms. Diana	Film on Terrorist Tactics	Spring 1984
Schintz, T.A.	Films That Fit	October, 1952
—	Final Processing Before Vietnam	July 1968
Turbyfill, Warrant Officer Ralph T.	Fingerprint Evidence	September 1971
Donovan, Major Charles F.	Firearms Registration—Cost vs Benefit	Fall 1974
Huey, Colonel John (Mack)	First 180 Days in Support of the Division in Combat: Let's Get It Right! (The)	Fall 2012
—	First Airborne MP Unit Organized 12 Years Ago	October 1954
—	First Army Continental Color Guard	October 1963
Lee, First Lieutenant Henry G.	First Engagement (The)	November 1963
—	First Impressions	November 1965
Aleck, Mr. Harold E.	First Is Now the Last (The)	December 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Joyce, Colonel Orlando H.	First Lieutenant Atwell Talks About her Role in Fort McClellan's Rape Crisis Program	Fall 1977
Elfman, Major Charles	First MP NCO Advanced Course Graduates From USAMPS	November 1972
Blewett, Captain John H.	First Reforms in Criminal Law	March 1967
Evans, Mr. Nate, and Mr. Jeffrey Porter	First Responders to Sexual Assault	October 2005
Porter, Mr. Jeffrey, and Mr. Nate Evans	First Responders to Sexual Assault	October 2005
—	First USAMPS Intermediate CI Class Graduates	November 1971
Remley, Lieutenant Colonel Robert	First Winter at Custer	September 1957
Kirkpatrick, Captain Rex A., and Major John Carter Tarr	Fit to Fight/Second to None	Winter 1985
Tarr, Major John Carter, and Captain Rex A. Kirkpatrick	Fit to Fight/Second to None	Winter 1985
Journal Staff	Five-Sided Look	October 1957
Lingo, Staff Sergeant Eddie, and Second Lieutenant Brian C. Kates	Flagging Action	April 1970
Mitchell, Ph.D. Gary	FLETA Board Grants Reaccreditation to USAMPS and Initial Accreditation and Reaccreditation to Three Programs	Fall 2013
Rivers, MAJ Christopher J.	FLETC TWI and International Engagement on ISIL	Spring 2016
Rivers, Major Christopher J.	FLETC TWI and International Engagement on ISIL	Fall 2016
—	Flexible Force	April 1958
Cruz, Major Anthony	FM 3-19.1: Military Police Operations	May 2001
Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired), and Colonel Richard Vanderlinden (Retired)	FM 3-37.2, Antiterrorism: A Doctrinal Guide for Preventing Terrorist Attacks	Spring 2012

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Retired), and Lieutenant Colonel Craig Benedict (Retired)	FM 3-37.2, Antiterrorism: A Doctrinal Guide for Preventing Terrorist Attacks	Spring 2012
Vowinkel, First Lieutenant Kyle	Foal Eagle '95—Direct Support to 1st CAV in Korea	Summer 1996
Holland, Captain H.H.	Focus on Sights, Not Target, Expert Advises	April 1955
Woolley, LTC Forrest A.	Following the Path to Certified, Marketable Military Police Skills	Fall 2015
USAREUR PMO	For Nimrods and Anglers	January 1957
Mullin, Captain Timothy J.	For Under $30 You Can Build a Realistic Combat Pistol Range	Winter 1976/77
Scott, Major Clifford L.	Force is Last Resort Says Man Who Knows	September 1953
VanLaar, Major David M.	Force of Choice: The Panama Solution	Winter 1995
Champagne, Captain Danielle A.	Force Protection and Exercise Cobra Gold 2014	Fall 2014
Morris, First Lieutenant James W.	Force Protection and Exercise Cobra Gold 2014	Fall 2014
Donaldson, Captain Steven L.	Force Protection and the Military Police Corps	Summer 1997
Cofer, Brigadier General Jonathan H.	Force Protection at the Joint Staff Level	March 2002
Williams, Lieutenant Colonel H. Tracy, III	Force Protection at the One-Station Unit Training Level	March 2002
Nikolai, Major Eric	Force Protection During Exercise Victory Strike II	September 2002
Swagler, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce M.	Force Protection Equipment Demonstration II	Winter 1999
Ferguson, Mr. Gregory	Force Protection in the Modern War Zone	September 2002
Shaffer, Captain Lance A.	Force Protection Support to Army Materiel Command—Military Police Protecting Department of Defense Resources During Operation Noble Eagle	September 2002

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Sullins, Captain Kimiko E.	Force Protection—Priority One at Fort Hood	March 2002
Rindal, Major Joel	Force Protection—Transformation to a New Normalcy	March 2002
Abernathy, Major Bob, and Major Robert W. Gee	Force Suitability for Operations Other Than War	August 1994
Gee, Major Robert W., and Major Bob Abernathy	Force Suitability for Operations Other Than War	August 1994
Carter, Captain Phillip	Force XXI Military Police (The)—A Combat Multiplier	May 2001
De George, Lieutenant Richard T.	Force, Law, and Riots	January 1957
Hess, Captain T.L.	Forced Cell/Tier Move: Alternate use of Force	Winter 1986 and Spring 1987
Avis, Sergeant first Class Melvin	Forces Command Canines Compete	Fall 2006
Payne, Major Thomas F., and Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. Tsaknis	Forensic Dentistry and the Military Police	Winter 1976
Tsaknis, Lieutenant Colonel Peter J., and Major Thomas F. Payne	Forensic Dentistry and the Military Police	Winter 1976
Rowe, Lieutenant colonel Martin	Forensic Exploitation Battalion (The)	Spring 2009
Chermol, Dr. Brian H.	Forensic Hypnosis	Spring 1983
Flohr, Mr. David B.	Forensic Sciences in the Pacific Theater of War	Spring 2019
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Forensic Sciences in the Pacific Theater of War	Spring 2019
Salo, Mr. Donald G.	Forensics and Biometrics: Enduring Military Police Capabilities	Spring 2015
Wilson, Colonel Christopher J.	Forensics and Biometrics: Enduring Military Police Capabilities	Spring 2015
Collins, Mrs. Pamela M.	Forensics: From Its Esoteric History to the Streets of Baghdad	Spring 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Moates, Sergeant First Class Nicole B.	Forged by the Regiment	Fall 2019
Donovan, Major Charles F.	Forgotten Female Military Offender (The)	Fall 1975
—	Forgotten Man (The)	February 1967
—	Former MP Officer Awarded Medal of Honor	October 1968
Shaw, 1LT Tristan D.	Forming Partnerships: 511th Military Police Company Involvement in Operation Fused Response	Spring 2016
Shaw, First Lieutenant Tristan D.	Forming Partnerships: 511th Military Police Company Involvement in Operation Fused Response	Fall 2016
Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L.	FORSCOM Military Working Dogs Strut Their Stuff	Summer 1999
Burton, SGT Jajuan X.	Fort Bliss Kennel Ceremony	Spring 2016
Avis, Sergeant First Class Melvin	Fort Bragg Military Working Dog Teams Take Home Trophies from 10th Annual Iron Dog Challenge	Fall 2008
—	Fort Bragg MPs Thwart Criminals	Spring 1979
—	Fort Bragg Reduces Crime with 'Sky Watch'	February 1973
Dolata, Captain I.M., Jr.	Fort Campbell Provost Marshall Operations	Winter 1995
Drake, Specialist 5 Charlie	Fort Campbell's Area Confinement Facility	Spring 1975
Craig, Captain Jay A.	Fort Carson Combats Crime With Innovative Programs	Summer 1976
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Fort Chaffee: A Cause for Reflection	Summer 1981
—	Fort Dix Unveils New Confinement Facility	December 1972
—	Fort Eustis Trains Reserve MPs	June 1969
Werner, Specialist 4 Patrick	Fort Gordon MP Trainees Form Search Party in Georgia Swamps	March 1970
—	Fort Gordon MPs Develop Police Partner Program	April 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Fort Hood Stockade Employs New Corrections System	February 1971
—	Fort Irwin's Pilot Police Academy	February 1969
Magee, First Lieutenant Harold I.	Fort Knox Public Relations Program, Outreach to the Community	Winter 1975
Steed, Ms. Rebecca	Fort Leavenworth Corrections Unit Named Best in Army	Fall 2011
Cashin, Mr. Eric, and Colonel Tim Weathersbee	Fort Leavenworth Employs Low-Cost Security Enhancement at Access Control Points	Spring 2007
Weathersbee, Colonel Tim, and Mr. Eric Cashin	Fort Leavenworth Employs Low-Security Enhancement at Access Control Points	Spring 2007
Choike, Ms. Allison	Fort Leonard Wood Trains on Emergency Response Operations	Spring 2008
Lemmon, Private Roxanna N.	Fort McClellan Military Police Company Wins General Stem Award	Summer 1997
Decker, Captain Paul R.	Fort Monroe's 'New Centurions'—559th MP Company	April 1973
Russell, Major Donald N.	Fort Myer Dogs Assume New Role	September 1963
Benner, First Lieutenant William J., III	Fort Myer Military Police Company, Guardians of the Nation's Capital (The)	Summer 1996
—	Fort Riley MP Battalion Unfurls New Colors as 716th	June 1973
—	Fort Sill PM Provides New Service to Deter Larcenies	July 1970
McMullen, Captain Helen H.	Fort Sill's Protect-a-Child Campaign	Summer 1986
—	Fort Wainwright Forms Special Reaction Team	Winter 1976
—	Four-Time Failure Sentry Dog Granted Reprieve by CO	May 1971
—	Francis Hall	January 1957
Powers, Lieutenant Colonel George W.	Frankfurt Experience 1982	Summer 1983
—	Fraternization Requires Nice Sense of Balance	October 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lake, Major Richard H.	Free Men	June 1955
—	Freedoms Foundation Award Made to Soldier Killed in Vietnam	May 1967
—	French Use Cape as Both Club and Shield	September 1954
Gaereminck II, Master Sergeant James E.	Friends and Competitors	Spring 2015
Acevedo, CW2 Jennifer	From a Drug Reaction Team to a Drug Suppression Team: Introducing Nontraditional Proactive Measures	Fall 2015
Moore, CPT Stephen	From a Drug Reaction Team to a Drug Suppression Team: Introducing Nontraditional Proactive Measures	Fall 2015
Sparling, CW2 Curtis E.	From a Drug Reaction Team to a Drug Suppression Team: Introducing Nontraditional Proactive Measures	Fall 2015
Ruske, Captain Hilary P.	From Concept to Hardware: Materiel Development	Spring 1979
Kipling, Captain Lesley, and Colonel Ted Spain	From Kuwait to Baghdad	April 2004
Spain, Colonel Ted, and Captain Lesley Kipling	From Kuwait to Baghdad	April 2004
—	From Long Binh to Bao Loc	April 1972
Chapeau, CMDR (Ret) Armand L.	From Military Green to Civilian Blue	June 1994
Wirt, Lieutenant Colonel Alfred L.	From the Desk of USAMPS Reserve Component Advisor	Spring 1986
Franzosa, Captain Benjamin G.	From the Ground Up: Restructuring the Military Police Corps for Peace and War in the 21st Century	Fall 2012
Moore, Captain Burt D.	From the Manufacturer to the Foxhole	Summer 1997
Alexander, First Lieutenant Bruce A.	Front Behind the Lines (The)	Fall 1986
—	Ft. Meade MP Takes Pride in Job	August 1965
—	Ft. Wainwright MPs Save Drowning Boy	November 1969
Kirwan, Captain, C.H.	FTX—Putting It All Together	Summer 1978

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Melton, First Lieutenant Kristofer B.	Full Spectrum Partnering	Spring 2010
Korstad, Lieutenant Colonel Richard J.	Furthering Your Military Education	April 1969
Maglin, Major General William H.	Future (The)	September 1957
Niver, First Sergeant (Retired) Eric G.	Future Nonlethal Development: Individual Nonlethal System	Fall 2017
Galvan, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse, and Major Theo Kang	Future of the Army Nonlethal Scalable Effects Center (The)	April 2006
Kang, Major Theo, and Lieutenant Colonel Jesse Galvan	Future of the Army Nonlethal Scalable Effects Center (The)	April 2006
Black, Mr. Kenneth L.	Future Options for Nonlethal Artillery	April 2003
Ablard, Mr. Charles D.	Future Trends of Law Enforcement in Military Services	Winter 1976/77
Tem, Major David H.	Gaming…Evaluation Potential	February 1968
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Gangplank Fever Cure Seen in Article War ’87	April 1954
Trunk, Captain Ryan L.	Gap in the Shield Line: A New Civil-Disturbance Publication Needed to Keep Troops Safe	Fall 2018
Autrey, Private First Class David R., and Private First Class Mickey Robinson	Garrison Face of the 404th	February 1965
Robinson, Private First Class Mickey, and Private First Class David R. Autrey	Garrison Face of the 404th	February 1965
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	Gen. Maglin Lauds MP Performance in Far East	December 1953
—	General Butcher’s European Tour	November 1961
Cramer, Major General Kenneth F.	General Cramer Proud of 43rd MPs	July 1952
Hartness, Major General Harlan N.	General Hartness Proud of His MPs	May 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	General Maglin Feels Blotter Restoration is Desirable	December 1954
Fisher, Major Robert	General Maglin Finds European MPs in High Gear	October 1954
Hawthorne, Captain James A.	General Military Science vs. Branch	November 1955
—	General of the Army Douglas MacArthur	May 1964
Ramsey, Major General Lloyd B.	General Ramsey Speaks to IACP Workshop	January 1973
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Genesis of Criminal Investigation in the U.S. Army	Spring 2008
—	Georgia National Guardsmen Conduct 'Exercise Lakewood'	May 1970
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S.	German and American MPs Aid Exercise Wintershield	November 1960
—	German Federal Border Force (The)	March 1968
Provost Marshal Division	German Generals Analyze Lessons in Rear Area Security Based on World War II Defeat in Russia	January 1959
Public Information Office	German Police Learn English	February 1962
Heller, Lieutenant Colonel Charles E.	German Rear Area Protection, Eastern Front 1942-1944	Spring 1987
Smith, Staff Sergeant Charles L.	German Traffic Offense System (The)	September 1971
Price, Sergeant Major T.L.	German-American Cooperation for Traffic Safety	July 1969
Dunlap, Sergeant Major Richard E.	German-American Friendship Jump	December 1992
Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt	Germany's Griffins: Swift, Strong, Vigilant	July 1973
Newkirk, Captain William G.	Get 'em Before They Kill Somebody	November 1956
Jones, Captain Edgar M.	Get Combat Ready is Theme of Conference	May 1954
—	Get Involved!	Winter 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Chapman, Captain Hershal M., and Master Sergeant Noel J. Johnson	Getting Ready	Spring 1985
Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J., and Captain Hershal M. Chapman	Getting Ready	Spring 1985
Holmes, Sergeant First Class H.H.	GI Casey Jones	January 1957
Houghton, Ms. Karen	Give a Hoot About Security	Spring 1984
Prehle, Captain John	Give it Back the Cavalry	July 1959
Uptain, Captain Arlin A.	Give Public True Image	August 1965
Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L.	Glance to the Past (A)	Winter 1974
Mock, Lieutenant Colonel Randy, and Mr. Ed Pyatt	Glimpse of Your Future (A)	September 2002
Pyatt, Mr. Ed, and Lieutenant Colonel Randy Mock	Glimpse of Your Future (A)	September 2002
Neubert, Major Robert	Go to Hawaii and See the Orient	Summer 1985
Finch, CWO Charles S.	Gold Mine of Information	September 1961
Tidwell, Brigadier General W.D., Jr.	Golden Pistol	Spring 1978
Kelley, Specialist 4 Francis X.	Gondola Jockeys	Spring 1978
Brooks, Captain W.R.	Good Leads Possible in Useless Evidence	September 1954
Murawske, Private First Class Charles J.	Good Morning, Goodnight	April 1960
—	Good Old Days, 1944-45 (The)	July 1960
Epstein, Major David	Good Public Relations…A Challenge to All	November 1967
Kallam, John F.	Good Shooting Depends on Three Basic Rules	November 1953
Higeons, Mrs. Rebecca	Goto Stone (The)	Spring 2009
Hall, Major Ronald E.	Gourmet's Guide to Dining-In (The)	Fall 1980

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Feiloakitau, Chief Warrant Officer Two Tevita	Governor and First Lady Tulafono Visit the Republic of Korea	Spring 2008
Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E.	Graduate's View (A)	Fall 1983
Gibbs, Lieutenant Colonel Allen, and Major Allen Grammer	Grenada—Chronology of 82d MPs	Spring 1984
Grammer, Major Allen K., and Lieutenant Colonel Allen Gibbs	Grenada—Chronology of 82d MPs	Spring 1984
Gonzalez, Major Daniel I.	Griffins on the Watch	Fall 2018
Langley, Captain Tate E.	Griffins on the Watch	Fall 2018
Russell, Captain Brigid C.	Griffins on the Watch	Fall 2018
Gebhardt, Captain James F.	Growing a Sergeant	Spring/Summer 1982
Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2, James V.	Growing Field of Scientific Evidence (The)	August 1970
Gawthrop, First Lieutenant William	GTA and the Preliminary Larceny Investigation	Winter 1980/81
Evans, Major Richard Evans	Guard and Reserve MPs Respond to Disaster	October 1972
Haskell, Master Sergeant Robert	Guard Soldiers Learn Military Police Skills	October 2004
Joyce, Mr. Tom	Guard Units Assist in War on Drugs	June 1990
Fischbach, First Lieutenant Markus W.	Guardians Prepare to Battle Hybrid Threats of the Future	Spring 2015
Poore, Major Louis J.	Guardians, Take Charge! 97th Military Police Battalion Activates at Fort Riley, Kansas	April 2006
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Guarding the Stockade: The 538th MP Service Company	Summer 1997
Muschewske, Captain Robert C.	Guard-Inmate Confrontation: A Constructive Approach	Winter 1974
Johnson, Major Paul H.	Guard-Mount Training	Fall 1977

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lowe, First Lieutenant Don J.	Guards Must Serve as Examples to Prisoners	October 1954
Paul, Major Leland H.	Guerilla Warfare and the 504th	June 1961
Smith, Captain Sam H.	Guiding the MP	November 1959
Todd, Captain Virginia A.	Gulf Classic (The): When Military Police Tee-Up for the Real Thing	June 1991
Moore, Major Larry R.	Gun Control: Pro and Con	Spring 1977
Welch, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James F.	Gun for Your Wife (A)?”	August 1968
Guerrero, Captain Monique	Guns Up! 142d Military Police Company Conducts Live-Fire Training in the Republic of Korea	September 2003
Hamilton, CPT Robert A.	Habitual Military Police Relationships with BCTs: The 110th Military Police Company Approach to Integration	Fall 2015
Mongelluzzo, Second Lieutenant Stephen A.	Hand-Held Chemical Dispersers	Spring 1979
Cohen, Ms. Marcia, and Mr. J. Thomas McEwen	Handling Calls for Service	Spring 1985
McEwen, Mr. J. Thomas, and Ms. Marcia Cohen	Handling Calls for Service	Spring 1985
Martin, Captain Dorothy A.	Handling Domestic Disturbances	Spring 1980
—	Hands of the Long Arm	September 1964
CI Lab	Handwriting Identification	July 1955
—	Hard Core (The)	December 1957
Vogels, First Lieutenant David	Hardened Steel/Rolling Thunder	Fall 1980
National Park Service	Harper’s Ferry National Monument, Its Development	January 1956
—	Harper’s Ferry National Monument: Shall it be the MP Shrine?	June 1955
—	Harpers Ferry ‘Originals’ go to MPC Museum	June 1962
Smythe, Mr. Dan	Harpers Ferry Pistols	Fall 1983
—	HASP Marks 20th Anniversary	January 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	HASP Protects Interests of Accused Servicemen	August 1954
Moore, Chief Warrant Officer Edward C.	HASP: Hawaiian Armed Services Police Detachment Demonstrates Unification in Action	April 1957
Rogers, Colonel J.E.	Hawaii Has United Police Force	June 1952
	Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 5th Military Police Battalion-Lineage and Honors	Spring 2016
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment (The)—45th Military Police Detachment	September 1987
	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment 10th Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors	Fall 2019
	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment 519th Military Police Battalion—Lineage and Honors	Fall 2018
	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 503d Military Police Battalion-Lineage and Honors	Spring 2019
Bucher, Captain Sandy, and Captain Ranjini Danaraj	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 716th Military Police Battalion—Redefining the Mission	Fall 2006
Danaraj, Captain Ranjini, and Captain Sandy Bucher	Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 716th Military Police Battalion—Redefining the Mission	Fall 2006
—	Heidelberg Counterfeit Ring Smashed by MPs and French Police	April 1957
Jones, Staff Sergeant Robert E.	Heidelberg Military Police Appear on German Television	April 1967
Bailey, Major Benjamin E.	Heidelberg: The Police Story	August 1963
Roundy, Lieutenant William D.	Helicopters for the MPs?	December 1952
Ragsdale, First Lieutenant John F.	Helmet Radio (The)	March 1960
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Here's the Way of It!	June 1957

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Levin, Major Stanley F.	High Court Decisions Affect Military Police	May 1954
Roberts, Major James T., Jr.	High Speed Chase—Calculated Risk or Reckless Driving?	July 1973
Indovina, Major Mike	High Speed Private Helps Save Command Sergeant Major's Life	Fall 2008
Smythe, Major General George W.	High Standards for 3d Div MPs	January 1953
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Historic MP Battalions: the 518th and the 519th	Winter 1986
—	Historical Note of the Month—MP Crossed Pistol	October 1959
Uptain, Major Arlin A.	Historical Note…Contrast at Omaha	July 1967
Archer, Captain Caleb	Historical Review of Military Dogs (An)	May 1966
—	Historical Stockade Closed	May 1966
Owens, First Lieutenant Robert L.	History as a Weapon	July 1961
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F.	History Behind the History	April 1988
Miklos, Special Agent Timothy	History in the Making	April 2006
Todt, Captain Thomas A.	History of 'A History of the MP Corps' (A)	Fall 1982
Scott, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Dennis	History of Automation Training in Law Enforcement	June 1991
Bratton, Major Leamon C.	History of Blacks in the Military Police Corps	Spring 1995
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	History of Military Executions	Fall 2014
—	History of the Military Police Corps (A)	September 1962
Vail, Second Lieutenant Robert E., Jr.	History of the Motorcycle in the United States Army (The)	Winter 1975
—	History of U.S. Army Training Brigade and 701st MP Battalion	August 1994
Rogers, Mr. Jim	History on Display: The Military Police During World War II	Fall 2007

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Holsten, Major Ned A.	History Teaches Enemy Hypocrites are Useful	May 1954
Holsten, Major Ned A.	History Teaches Make Friends of Conquered	July 1954
Rogers, Mr. Jim	History Wanted	April 2005
Loyd, Captain Thomas E.	History: The 205th MP Company	Winter 1981
Cantrell, First Lieutenant Bruce E.	History: The MP Corps' Response to the Invasion of Saigon	Spring 1981
Cutter, Captain David A.	History: The Ordeal of Squad 76	Fall 1981
Munzel, Specialist 5 John J.	Hit Hard and Vanish	November 1959
—	Hitler Youth to MP	May 1957
Dowless, Mr. Kenneth M.	Home of the Infantry Dedicates Parker Hall in Honor of Long-Time CID Agent	November 2000
Sexton, Mr. Tony W.	Homeland Operations: Army Warfighter Challenge No. 6	Spring 2017
Plemmons, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey	Honor Bound	Fall 2009
—	Honorary Colonel and Sergeant Major of the Military Police Corps Regiment	January 1994
—	Honorary Colonel and Sergeant Major of the Regiment	April 2003
Cieslak, Captain Thomas, and Private First Class Garett Hernandez	Honoring the Fallen	Fall 2009
Hernandez, Private First Class Garett, and Captain Thomas Cieslak	Honoring the Fallen	Fall 2009
Butchers, Major General Ralph	Horizons Unlimited	July 1964
Gillespie, Mr. Frank J.	Horse Heads Must Be Pointed to the East River	August 1971
Howard, Brigadier General Francis E.	Horse Named Recognition (A)	Winter 1998
Sill, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn	Hostage	Summer 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Beall, Major Marshall D.	Hostage Negotiations	Fall 1976
Stanley, Staff Sergeant Richard L.	Hostage Negotiations and the Stockholm Syndrome	Spring 1984
McCoy, Mr. John	Hostage!	Winter 1985
Aucestovar, Chief Warrant Officer Three Alejandro	Hostage/Crisis Negotiations: First Responders Should Initiate Contact	Spring 2013
Cannon, Douglas	Hot Car Pick-up Plan	August 1965
—	Hot Chow Coming Up	May 1957
Holmes, Sergeant First Class Harold H.	Hot Night in Pusan	November 1956
Corr, Major Joseph J., Jr.	Hot Prints: The Use of Flame in the Development of Latent Prints	January 1957
Young, Captain Bruce C., Jr.	Hot Pursuit	November 1961
Wasserman, Mr. Joe	Hot Weather Running	Summer 1983
LePage, Major Julien H.	How Are Your Figures	August 1960
Cook, Lieutenant Colonel Donald C.	How DARE You!	November 1989
Kavanaugh, Major James M.	How Effective is Your Organization	Fall 1977
Pitchford, Colonel H.I.	How I Fought Guard Boredom (and Almost Won)	Fall 1977
O'Brien, Captain Robert A., Jr.	How Many Times…A Thesis on VIP Security	December 1965-January 1966
Jongewaard, Chaplain (Captain) Lawrence H.	How the Chaplain Can Cooperate	January 1953
Engwall, Chaplain (First Lieutenant) Robert P.	How the Chaplin Can Cooperate	December 1952
Kreitzer, Master Sergeant Joshua M.	How the TET Offensive Changed the Military Police Corps	Spring 2017
—	How to Appeal an MP Evaluation Report	July 1988
Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr.	How to Catch Up	Spring 1979
Garcia, Warrant Officer Romeo	How to Communicate Through Investigative Photography	April 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Blain, Mr. Terry	How to Steal a Chicken	May 1966
Trubey, Chief Warrant Officer 2 C.L., and Specialist 7 H.O. Medlin	How to Use the Flame Process	January 1968
Wheeler, Major James E.	How Vulnerable Is Your Home?	Spring 1976
Hampton, Captain James G., Jr.	How Well Do We Represent Our Value?	Winter 1986
—	How Will Reorganizing of Reserve Affect You?	August 1965
Cooke, Major Joseph D.	How Would You Do in Court	December 1969
Vanderford, Mr. John A.	How's Your Wakan	January 1967
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	Human Behavior and Criminal Interrogation	September 1966
Blain, Mr. Terry	Human Factors Vital to Successful Operations in Counterinsurgency	October 1965
Haugh, First Lieutenant William J.	Human Services	Spring 1977
Kimes, Mrs. Mary	Humboldt Bay	October 1988
Glover, First Lieutenant Marion M.	Hungnam Evacuation	September 1957
—	Huotari Bids Followers Fight for Simplification	July 1954
Wiggins, Dr. Stewart L.	Hypnosis and Criminal Investigation	Fall 1978
Harvey, Sergeant First Class James M.	Hypnosis—a Tool, an Art	Winter 1983
Gasque, Major Lisa M.	I Corps Detainee Release Operations: A Holistic Approach	Fall 2010
Katz, Lieutenant Michael V.	I Didn't Want to Get Involved	February 1966
McCallum, Major R.S.	I Don't Agree	January 1953
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon	I for Incident	April 1968
Moe, Captain Darren W.	I/R Companies: Making Time to Train	Fall 2012
Chriszt, Captain Terry	I'll Go—Military Police Mobilize Again in Support of operation Noble Eagle	October 2005

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Perkins, Superintendent A.E.	I'm Mad, Too	November 1966
—	IACP Issues Report of Bombing and Police Assault Incidents	May 1971
Hearn, Lieutenant Colonel Frank E., Jr.	Ideal Military Police Vehicle (An)	March 1968
Kapral, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph J.	If You Know Your Men Confinement in Unlikely	March 1954
Cooke, Major Joseph D.	Ignorance of the Law Can Cost You	November 1970
—	II Field Force Vietnam's Transfer Point	June 1969
Jones, Major Gregory	III Corps Protection Directorate Support to CJTF-OIR: Challenges and Lessons Learned	Spring 2017
Pelley, Lieutenant Colonel Kevin M.	III Corps Protection Directorate Support to CJTF-OIR: Challenges and Lessons Learned	Spring 2017
Stocking, Major Adam C.	III Corps Protection Directorate Support to CJTF-OIR: Challenges and Lessons Learned	Spring 2017
Wallace, Major Brandon K.	III Corps Protection Directorate Support to CJTF-OIR: Challenges and Lessons Learned	Spring 2017
Nielson, Major Niel E., and Mr. Peter C. Usinger	Illegal Airline Tickets	Fall 1983
Unsinger, Dr. Peter C., and Major Niel E. Nielson	Illegal Airline Tickets	Fall 1983
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H.	Image Error	May 1966
Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J.	Impact of Automation on Law Enforcement	December 1964-February 1965
Reagan, Major Ronald D.	Implementing FM 100-5, Operations	January 1994
Bodisco, Major Michael A.	Import Firearms Successfully	Winter 1978/79
Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gary L.	Importance of Choice	Fall 1985

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
St. Denis, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	Importance of Effective Communication	December 1991
Noyes, Captain Harry F, III	Improving Combat Training of Reserve MPs	Spring 1983
Noyes, Captain Harry F., III	Improving Combat Training of Reserve MPs	Summer 1984
Lockhart, Dr. William E.	Improving Educational Programs in Confinement Facilities	Fall 1974
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A.	Improving the Traffic Accident Report	January 1973
Moore, Mr. John	Improvised Explosive Device Defeat Capability Integration Team	Spring 2008
Moore, Mr. John	Improvised Explosive Device Defeat Training Web Site	Spring 2008
Garrett, First Lieutenant Kenneth C.	In Both Jungle and Urban Operations	June 1992
Schwartz, Specialist 5 Michael G.	In Front of Them All	January 1970
Leione, Specialist Ali	In Honor of Those Who Served, Sacrificed	Winter 1999
Beveridge, Captain David A., (Incorrect attribution; s/b Specialist Jason Phillips)	In Lieu Of Military Police—New Jersey Army National Guard Soldiers Earn Right to Proudly Wear Brassard	April 2005
Phillips, Specialist Jason, (originally attributed to Captain David A. Beveridge)	In Lieu Of Military Police—New Jersey Army National Guard Soldiers Earn Right to Proudly Wear Brassard	April 2005
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	In My Opinion	August 1967
Morgan, Captain Paul	In My Opinion…A Change in MP Gear is in Order	May 1967
Reed, Captain Gary L.	In My Opinion…Let's Hear It for the PMI	May 1967
Rangold, Chief Warrant Officer William M.	In My Opinion…Neither Judge nor Jury	August 1966
Cohn, Lieutenant Colonel Frank	In My Opinion…Put a PM in FASCOM	November 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Johnson, Sergeant First Class David	In Response to Hostage Situations	December 1990
Larkin, Captain Daniel T.	In Service Training	February 1956
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	In the Beginning	Spring 2011
Nelson, Specialist 4 William A.	In the Field	September 1968
Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard R.	In the First Thirty Days	Fall 1979
Grennier, Captain Richard W.	Inactivation of the 22d MP Detachment	July 1988
Kinsella, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Harry W.	Indecent Exposure: Punishable and Unpunishable	June 1973
Simonsen, Major Clifford E.	Indispensible Man (The)	March 1968
Herring, Major William	Individual Lift Devices for MPs	September 1960
Lodde, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph H.	Individual Tests Feature MP Reservist Training	March 1955
Fox, Major Jervie P., Jr.	Industrial Defense and the Military Police Corps	February 1963
Harris, Captain George D.	Infantry Brigade MP (The)	December 1970
Synowsky, Major John	Infantry Division (The)—Queen of Battle	August 1959
—	Inflation Hits Military Police Training Center	March 1955
Simonsen, Captain Clifford E.	Informant (The), Friend or Fink	September 1966
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Information Operations	Winter 1999
Trop, Captain Herman	Infra-Red and Physical Security	August 1959
Whaley, Corporal Charles H., Jr.	Infra-Red Photography is Aid to Criminologist	December 1954
Eden, Captain Charles K.	Initial Interview (The)	February 1968
—	Injun Fightin'—1759/Counterinsurgency 1962	April 1962

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Riley, Sergeant First Class Gary R.	Inner Triangle (The)	Fall 1979
Ohlstein, Captain Allen	Innocent by Reason of Insanity…A Historical Perspective on Criminal Responsibility	Winter 1977/78
Vail, Second Lieutenant Robert E., Jr.	Innovative Discipline for Future Confinement Systems	Fall 1975
McMahon, Ms. Peg	Inside 'The Castle' at Fort Leavenworth	April 1971
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Insights Fueling Force XXI and the MP Perspective	Summer 1999
Payton, Second Lieutenant William	Inspection of the Tuzla Army Barracks by the 709th MP Battalion	Winter 1996
Davis, Mr. Ray	Inspectors on Horseback	April 1966
Brost, Captain John P.	Institutional Education in Combat: The Afghan National Army Military Police School	Fall 2017
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Alejandra	Institutional Education in Combat: The Afghan National Army Military Police School	Fall 2017
Villarreal, Sergeant First Class Robert A.	Institutional Education in Combat: The Afghan National Army Military Police School	Fall 2017
Allen, Major Chester R., and Captain Hugo C. Sanford	Insure Futurarmy Support Today	July 1957
Sanford, Captain Hugo C., and Major Chester R. Allen	Insure Futurarmy Support Today	July 1957
Davis, First Lieutenant Christopher R.	Integrating Active and Reserve Component Military Police Soldiers at Fort Hood	April 2004
Owczarzak, Mr. Michael J.	Integrating and Synchronizing Antiterrorism Physical Security Measures	Spring 2016
Vanderlinden, COL Richard S. (Retired)	Integrating and Synchronizing Antiterrorism Physical Security Measures	Spring 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Brennan, Ms. Katherine and Williams III, Colonel H. Tracy (Ret.)	Integrating Army Law Enforcement Response Systems	Spring 2014
Williams III, Colonel H. Tracy (Ret.) and Brennan, Ms. Katherine	Integrating Army Law Enforcement Response Systems	Spring 2014
French, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Major Jim Klotz	Integrating Criminal Intelligence Operations in the Heartland	March 2002
Klotz, Major Jim, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike French	Integrating Criminal Intelligence Operations in the Heartland	March 2002
Rich, Mrs. Kathleen	Integrating Lessons Learned at MANSCEN	Fall 2007
Luley, Captain Eric	Integrating the ALM Into 31E AIT	Spring 2014
Gallivan, Captain Cory J.	Integration of Aviation Into Special-Reaction Team Training (The)	March 2002
Gaddis, Captain Jennifer, and Major Jeffrey Jennings	Intelligence Support to Law Enforcement in Peacekeeping Operations	September 2002
Jennings, Major Jeffrey, and Captain Jennifer Gaddis	Intelligence Support to Law Enforcement in Peacekeeping Operations	September 2002
Gawthrop, Major William A.	Intelligence Support to the MP Commander	June 1993
Owens, Captain Robert L.	Intelligence: The Police Dimension	September and October 1966
Wylie, Lieutenant Colonel Alexander C.	Intelligence's Role in Counterterrorism	Spring 1984
Herrod, Colonel Ralph, and Captain John N. Deal	Interagency Authority and Jurisdiction in Civil Disturbance	March 1969
Kerfoot, Major Jeremy	Interagency Fellowship With the U.S. Border Patrol	Fall 2013
Mueller, First Lieutenant Randall L.	International Committee of the Red Cross and the Enemy Prisoner of War (The)	September 2003
Dippel, Special Agent in Charge John K.	International Criminal Intelligence Cooperation	March 2002

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	International Diplomats	May 1957
Gifford, Major Douglas L.	International Military Police Day in Kosovo	Fall 2009
Barrett, Mr. Raymond J.	International Police Academy (The)	May 1972
Becicka, Lieutenant Colonel Leonard	International Police Academy Is Unique Educational Facility	September 1965
—	International Police Exhibition	December 1966
Abernathy, Major Bob, and Major Robert W. Gee	Internment and Resettlement Operations in Support of Operations Other Than War	August 1994
Gee, Major Robert W., and Major Bob Abernathy	Internment and Resettlement Operations in Support of Operations Other Than War	August 1994
Cagle, Major Ryan C.	Internship at FLETC	Fall 2014
Gehri, Captain Christopher A.	Internship at McKesson Corporation	Spring 2015
Joliet, Major Brendan P.	Internship at Pfizer	Spring 2015
Gralinski, Major Shawn M.	Internship at Siemens	Spring 2015
Huff, Major Leviticus M.	Internship at the American Correctional Association	Fall 2014
Bloom, Captain James A.	Internship at the International Association of Chiefs of Police	Fall 2014
Mac Lean, Donald F.	Interpersonal Relations	Fall 1977
Mac Lean, Donald F.	Interpersonal Relations	Fall 1977
Blackford, Captain Harry T.	Interpersonal Skills—Who Needs Them?	Summer 1977
Blackford, Captain Harry T.	Interpersonal Skills—Who Needs Them?	Summer 1977
—	INTERPOL—1958	December 1958
Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Walter D.	Interrogations: Are They Getting Their Due?	Fall 2012
Pitcher, Major Rudolph A., Jr.	Interservice Law Enforcement Training Cooperative Development of Specialty Skills	Spring 1974
Wallace, Staff Sergeant David A.	Interservice Nonlethal Individual Weapons Instructor Course	April 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Price, Captain Richard	Into the Breach	Spring 1987
Brown III, LTC George B., Ph.D.	Introduction of Forensic Evidence Into the National Security Court of the Islamic Republic of Afghanistan	Fall 2015
—	Introduction to Detainee Operations	Fall 2006
Von Benge, Lieutenant Colonel H.H.	Intrusion Detection Devices	November 1962
Wells, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Coy L.	Investigating 'The Battered Child Syndrome'	June 1972
Garrett Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	Investigating Local Procurement	October 1963
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Investigating the Suicide Death Scene	Spring 2019
Froede, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C.	Investigation of a Narcotic Death	December 1969
McGreevy, Major Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. Romig	Investigation of Hit-and-Run Accidents	June 1972
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., and Major Thomas J. McGreevy	Investigation of Hit-and-Run Accidents	June 1972
Finck, Lieutenant Colonel Pierre A., and Major Bruce C. Young	Investigation of Missile Wounds	August 1964
Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R.	Investigation of Suicides	February 1972
Nichols, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R., and Major William J. Wyllie	Investigations Management	Fall 1975
Wyllie, Major William J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R Nichols	Investigations Management	Fall 1975
Nichols, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R., and Major William J. Wyllie	Investigations Management: Management of Conflict	Spring 1976

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Wyllie, Major William J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R. Nichols	Investigations Management: Management of Conflict	Spring 1976
Smith, Specialist 6 Carl L.	Investigative Aid: Firearms Tracing (An)	Summer 1976
Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Gary L.	Investigative and Forensic Hypnosis	Spring 1980
Whitesell, Chief Warrant Officer Richard W. Whitesell	Investigative Problems Peculiar to Rape/Murder	November 1971
Loyd, Captain Thomas E.	Investigative Procedures	Fall 1982
Goss, Mr. Sandy	Investigative Quality: Watchwords for All Cases	November 2000
Burke, Mr. Stanley B.	Investigative Statement Analysis	Spring 2018
Thomas, Captain William H.	Investigative Success May Hang on One Hair	October 1954
—	Investigator Pays a Debt	January 1964
Reed, Warrant Officer William E.	Investigator Tells of AF Army Switch	March 1965
Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P.	Investigator—Be Observant, Be Imaginative—Take That Extra Step	July 1972
Nadrah, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth S.	Invitation for Movement Training (An)	June 1990
Christobal, First Lieutenant Ricardo	IPB Support to the MP Commander	Spring 1995
Norris, Specialist Ry	Iraqi Police Dog Training	Fall 2010
Pruden, Corporal Todd	Iraqi Police Train at the Weapons Range	April 2004
Brookshire, Captain Nate	Iraqi Police Transition: Bridging the Gap	Fall 2009
—	Iron Men from Old Ironsides…501st Military Police Company	January 1963
Greenspan, Lieutenant Abraham A.	Ironmen Observe Homecoming	April 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Halperin, Morton H., and Thomas C. Schelling	Is Arms Control Possible?	October 1961
Schelling, Thomas C., and Morton H. Halperin	Is Arms Controls Possible?	October 1961
—	Is Driving Hazardous to our Health?	Summer 1985
Fort McClellan Information Office	Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?	Summer 1976
Fort McClellan Information Office	Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?	Summer 1976
Information Office, Fort McClellan, AL	Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?	Summer 1976
Galloucis, Colonel Mike	Is It Time for a Paradigm Shift?	April 2005
McConnel, Captain Mervin G.	Is Patriotism Obsolete?	July 1962
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., Jr.	Is the Exclusionary Rule Outdated	Winter 1986
Gann, Second Lieutenant Gary	Is There a Quincy	Spring 1980
Pritchard, Major Robert	Is USAMPS Meeting the Training Needs of MP Captains?	Summer 1981
Beach, Staff Sergeant Bob M.	Island's 524th Leads Varied Life	November 1964
Boling, Captain James M.	It Makes a Difference	Spring 1985
Thomas, Captain William H.	It Only Takes a Drop	December 1956
—	It was Cold at Fort Custer, Michigan	March 1961
Holsten, Major Ned A.	It's Getting Near Spring Down Here at Gordon	February 1954
Brandenburg, Major W.H.	It's in the Cards	August 1957
Abernathy, Mr. Bob and Lieutenant Colonel Dan Lucy	It's on the Way!	Summer 1983
Lucy, Lieutenant Colonel Dan, and Mr. Bob Abernathy	It's on the Way!	Summer 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Moore, Mr. William J.	It's Your Law—Know It!	Winter 1975
Blevins, Dr. Larry A., and Captain Madeline Allsup	ITEP & the MP Noncommissioned Officer Critical Factors in the Air-Land Battle Equation	Winter 1985
Levin, Major S.F.	JA Talks to the PM (A)	January 1953
Newsom, First Lieutenant Amanda	Jacks and Jills of All Trades	Fall 2007
Mosteller, Staff Sergeant Bobby E., Jr.	Jackson Plan (The)—It Works!	Winter 1986
—	JAG Spells Out Proper Use of Civilian Guards	March 1954
Levin, Major Stanley F.	JAGO Emphasizes Rights of Accused	June 1954
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	JAGO Modifies Previous Ruling on MP Authority	June 1954
Dishal Specialist 4 Peter A.	Jake—Detective in Action	January 1972
—	Japan's 249th MP Company	January 1968
—	Japanese Guards Earn Plaudits of UN Forces	August 1954
Geiger, Captain Donald H.	Jaycees in Prison	April 1971
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Jesus' Crucifixion Due to Governor's Weakness	April 1954
Salgado, Sergeant Joel	JMRC Hosts Training Event for Afghan Police and the NATO Forces Slated to Train Them	Spring 2011
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	John C. Groome, PMG, AEF	Spring 2011
Dundon, Patrick B.	Joint Analytic Real-Time Virtual Information-Sharing System	Spring 2018
Blumenthal, Corporal John	Joint AP-MP Patrol Is Great Success in Korea	June 1954
Porter, Staff Sergeant Cameron	Joint Croatian/American MP Boat Patrols	Winter 1999
Townsend, First Lieutenant Bruce	Joint Operability and Proficiency	December 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Greene, Specialist 5 Lawrence, and Captain R.P. Schmitz	Joint Patrols in Seoul, Korea	May 1963
Crumley, Mr. James, and Mr. Jeffery Porter	Joint Protection Enterprise Network	April 2006
Porter, Mr. Jeffery, and Mr. James Crumley	Joint Protection Enterprise Network	April 2006
Malone, Major Howard L.	Joint Rear Area Coordinator in Operation Desert Thunder (The)	Summer 1999
Buttram, Major Clifford F., Jr.	Joint Staff and Operations Training and Orientation: A Future Necessity for Junior Military Police Leaders	October 2004
—	Joint Task Force Credit Rule (The)	September 2002
Yancey, Dianne	Joint Task Force-Bravo	June 1993
Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W.	Joint! NCO Leadership in a Multicomponent/Joint Services Military Police Brigade	Spring 2009
Walsh, Colonel J.V.	Journal Broadens Reserve Officer Training	July 1953
Kasnof, Sergeant Robert, and Major S.F. Levin	Judge Advocate Can Aid Provost Marshal Greatly	September 1954
Levin, Major S.F., and Sergeant Robert Kasanof	Judge Advocate Can Aid Provost Marshal Greatly	September 1954
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Judges as Lawmakers?	July 1972
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Judgment at Nuremberg	July 1988
Johnson, Private First Class Wallace T.	Judo: A Way of Life	July 1953
—	June 14th, 185th Birthday—U.S. Army	June 1960
Parmenter, Captain Russell E.	Jungle Expert	October 1962
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P.	Jurisdiction	February-March 1953
Gardella, Private Thomas A.	JUST CAUSE Christmas (A)	December 1990

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel Wm. P.	Just Rest, Says Dunn When Res Gestae Cited	November 1953
Olsen, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Robert D., Sr.	Justice Through Knowledge…Fort Gordon's CI Laboratory	February 1970
Hammaker, Colonel Charles A., Jr.	Juvenile Delinquency Within Military Communities… Fort Hood's Solution	Winter 1979/80
Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D.	Juvenile Delinquency: Its Cause and Cure	November 1961
Dietrick, Captain Charles	Juvenile Offenders	November 1989
Pell, Captain Francis H.	K-9 Corps of Korea (The)	August 1959
Eichmeier, Ms. Mickie	K-9 Section Shepherds Depot Security	November 1989
Regan, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond R.	Kaesong Circle (The)	March 1958
Starkey, Captain James L.	Keep the Staff Ride Alive for the 21st Century	May 2000
Heaton, Lieutenant General Leonard D.	Keeping in Shape with the 6 BX Plan	May 1963
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	Keeping Killers off the Streets	Summer 1974
Freed, Captain Ann S.	Keeping the Peace in Honduras	April 1989
Venturato, Sergeant Ann	Kennel Dedicated in Iraq	April 2005
Loftus, Mr. Tom	Kentucky Guard Soldier Honored	Spring 2007
Miller, Sergeant First Class Helen M.	Key Leader Workshop	Spring 2019
—	Key Military Police Manuals Revised	Fall 2010
Loeb, Shelton	Key to a Successful Rehabilitation Program (The)	July 1955
Price, Sergeant Major T.L.	Keys to Incident Prevention	April and May 1968
Butchers, Major General Ralph J.	Keys to Success (The)	April 1961
Maloney, Specialist 5 Lawrence D.	Kickoff for a Long Haul	August 1970
Walbert, Sergeant First Class T.J., and Sergeant Albert E.F.	Kimchi Comanches (The)	March 1960

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	King Cole Charley	June 1957
Ford, Sergeant John E.	KMAG Proud of MP School	April 1952
Gee, Captain (P) Robert W., and Lieutenant Colonel Howard E. O'Brien	Know the Enemy—A Training Challenge	April 1989
O'Brien, Lieutenant Colonel Howard E., and Captain (P) Robert W. Gee	Know the Enemy—A Training Challenge	April 1989
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-I: The Italian Carabinieri	August 1958
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-II: Turkey's Military Police	September 1958
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-III: The Canadian Provost Corps	October 1958
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-IV: The Royal Dutch Marechaussee	November 1958
Piqueton, General, and Mr. Andre Catel	Know Your NATO Allies-V: The Gendarmerie Nationale of France and The Surete Nationale	December 1958
Lovell-Knight, Major A.V.	Know Your NATO Allies-VI: Royal Military Police	January 1959
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO Allies-VII: Portuguese Military Police	November 1958
Ballhorn, Colonel Helmut	Know Your NATO MP Allies: German Military Police	June 1959
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO MP Allies: Hellenic Armed Forces Police	March 1959
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO MP Allies: Norwegian Military Police	May 1959
Van Helleputte, Major Jules	Know Your NATO MP Allies: The Red Caps of Belgium	August 1959
Provost Marshal Division	Know Your NATO MP Allies: The Royal Danish Military Police	July 1959
Edmonds, Staff Sergeant Kermit M.	Kojak	July 1988

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Harvey, Master Sergeant John E.	Korea—A Military Challenge	May 1959
—	Korea, June 1950	June 1960
Edwards, Colonel E.L.	Korean Armistice	September 1957
Glassman, Master Sergeant Robert	Korean National Police Fight Crime, Bandits, Fires	January 1954
Kreber, Major General L.J.	Kreber Has Confidence in 37th MPs	August 1952
Thompson, Private First Class W.M.	Kyoto—Ten Years After	September 1955
Smith, 2d Lieutenant Rees R.	Lab Success Depends on Receipt of Good Evidence	January 1954
Doherty, Second Lieutenant William, and Major James E. Wheeler	Labor Problems in Management of Civilian Security Police	July 1973
Wheeler, Major James E., and Second Lieutenant William Doherty	Labor Problems in Management of Civilian Security Police	July 1973
Immel, Corporal Calvin L.	Laboratory Instruments Assist the Investigator	February 1954
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H.	Ladies Night Out…	April 1967
Rogers, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Noel F.	Lambda Alpha Epsilon Professional Law Enforcement Fraternity	May 1969
McRee, Major Chad B.	Land of the Morning Calm, Land of the Daily Demonstration: Leveraging Police Intelligence Operations to Combat Civil Disturbances	September 2003
Treuting, Colonel David F.	Lane Training Explained	Summer 1997
Public Affairs Office, Ansbach Germany	Language a Barrier? Not for ‘Old Ironsides’ Division MPs	Winter 1976/77
Basham, Captain David L.	Larceny, the Investigator’s Dilemma	December 1968
—	Latent Fingerprints	January 1956
Bracken, Captain Jack G.	Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari	April 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Johnson, Specialist Matthew J.	Law and Order	Summer 1998
Schilling, Captain Anthony M.	Law and Order South of the Border	June and December 1990
Owens, Major Robert L.	Law East of the Elbe	October 1969
Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Dennis J.	Law Enforcement Activity Days	December 1991
Butts, Major Orville N.	Law Enforcement and Automation	March 1967
Pitcher, Major Rudolph A, Jr.	Law Enforcement and the Battered Child	Fall 1974
—	Law Enforcement Code of Ethics	February 1971
Nicholas, Warrant Officer One Jason M., and Chief Warrant Officer Three Sean Rafferty	Law Enforcement Combined Interagency Task Force (The)	Fall 2010
Rafferty, Chief Warrant Officer Three Sean, and Warrant Officer One Jason M. Nicholas	Law Enforcement Combined Interagency Task Force (The)	Fall 2010
Vanderlinden, Captain Richard S.	Law Enforcement Intelligence	Spring 1995
Nalepa, Second Lieutenant Caroline B.	Law Enforcement on the Largest Post in the Free World	December 1992
—	Law Enforcement Reorganization on the Army Staff	Summer 1974
Harageones, Colonel A.J.	Law Enforcement Since the Army Staff Was Organized	Winter 1976
Silva, Sergeant Leonard E.	Law Enforcement Study Center	December 1969
—	Law Enforcement: Never Ending Task at Ft. Wainwright, Alaska	September 1968
Priddy, First Lieutenant Laurance L.	Law of Voluntary Confessions (The): An Illustration of Constitutional Evolution	June 1967
Levin, Major Stanley F.	Law Teacher Explains Posse Comitatus Act	April 1955

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kuhlman, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Merlin S.	LE Exploring	Winter 1983
Camps, First Lieutenant John J., III	Leader Development for Company-Grade Officers	June 1992
Taylor, Captain Angelo Q.	Leader Development: Commander Focus Areas for Platoon Leaders	Fall 2017
Brookshire, Captain Nate	Leader Effectiveness in the Implementation of CISM	Spring 2011
Irlmeier, Captain Karmalita L.	Leader Responsibility in the MWD and Traffic Management Programs	Spring 2017
Hohman, SSG Ryan L.	Leaders Learn About the Importance of Mission Command During a Staff Ride	Spring 2016
Hohman, Staff Sergeant Ryan L.	Leaders Learn About the Importance of Mission Command During a Staff Ride	Fall 2016
Gibbons, Captain Gerald G.	Leadership	October 1962
Huebner, Lieutenant General Clarence R.	Leadership	June-July 1956
Levin, Major Stanley F., Jr.	Leadership Can Prevent Waste of Manpower	March 1955
Christiansen, Major Harry W.	Leadership Expectations for Military Police	January 1994
Sorenson, Major Gary A.	Leadership Instruction	August 1972
Champagne, Captain Danielle A.	Leadership Lessons From FBINA, Session 270	Fall 2018
Wallace, Captain Amy E.	Leadership on the Move: Leader Development in an Experiential Learning Environment	September 2003
Evans, Captain Megan E.	Leadership Philosophy	Fall 2016
Evans, CPT Megan E.	Leadership Philosophy	Spring 2016
Pruitt, 2LT Sherman B.	Leadership Philosophy	Spring 2016
Pruitt, Second Lieutenant Sherman B.	Leadership Philosophy	Fall 2016
Saucier, Sergeant First Class Richard L.	Leadership Philosophy	Fall 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Saucier, SFC Richard L.	Leadership Philosophy	Spring 2016
Thomas, Sergeant First Class Robert H.	Leadership: A Bittersweet Responsibility	Fall 1985
Morgan, Captain Paul	Leadership—An Every Day Responsibility	November 1966
Chidichimo, Brigadier General Salvatore P.	LEADEX: Training for the Versatility of a Force Projection Army	January 1994
Pulley, Sergeant Major Ireland D.	Leading by Example	June 1992
Watson, Mr. Andy	Leading the Way: The 3d Military Police Company's Inactivation and Conversion	October 2004
DeVincent, Major C.J.	LEAPR: Police Results… Military – Civilian Relationships in Puerto Rico	April 1962
Selby, Colonel Arthur L.	Learn Language of Host Nation When Overseas	February 1954
Calhoun, Specialist 5 Terry L.	Learning at the DB	April 1971
Townsend, Major Ian J.	Learning to Let the Evidence Reveal the Truth: The Body Farm Reveals More Than Just Bodies	Fall 2009
Powers, Lieutenant Colonel George W.	Lease Vehicles for the LE Mission	Spring 1984
Archer, Lieutenant Colonel Caleb J.	Leavenworth and the Military Police Officer	June 1970
Kerfoot, Major Jeremy E.	Leaving a Legacy for the Military Police Corps	Spring 2017
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H.	Leaving Fort Gordon?	January 1965
Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse T., Jr.	Legal Aspects of Uniform Treatment for Traffic Violators	October 1958
Howell, Captain Travis	Legal Corner (The)	March 1953
Lehr, Private Louis A, Jr.	Legal Corner (The)	December 1952 and January 1953
Levin, Major Stanley F	Legal News for the Field: The Geneva Convention of 1949	August 1955

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Legal Notes: Employment of Military Police Narcotic/Contraband Detector Dog (Marijuana Dog) for Barracks Inspection, USCMA Decision, U.S. v Roberts	Winter 1976/77
Donovan, Major Charles F.	Legal Right to Bear Arms (The)	Summer 1975
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Legality of Confessions Following Prolonged Detention and Interrogation	July 1959
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking	December 1965, January, March, June, July, and December 1966, February, October, and November 1967, February and July 1968
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: Article 31 Plus?...The Supreme Court and the Fifth Amendment	September 1966
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: Double or Nothing	April 1968
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: Lawful Searches	September 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: New Self-Defense Rules	May 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: Searches vs. Inspections	July 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: So You’re Searching for What?	August 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Assimilative Crimes Act	March 1968
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Confinement Officer and Pretrial Confinement	April 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Resurrection of Article 31	December 1967
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Undercover Agent and Entrapment	August 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: The Warning and the Search	May 1968
USAMPS Law Committee	Legally Speaking: When Must We Warn?	November 1966
Collins, Lieutenant Colonel John G.	Lesson in Flexibility (A)	April 1969
—	Lesson in Planning (A)	November 1964
Kildare, Captain Kenneth M., First Lieutenant Fred J. Wievelhaus, Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa, and Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm	Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War	Winter 1995
Kjosa, Command Sergeant Major James O., Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm, Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, and First Lieutenant Fred J. Wievelhaus	Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War	Winter 1995
Schumm, Lieutenant Colonel Walter R., Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, First Lieutenant Fred J. Wievelhaus, and Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa	Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War	Winter 1995
Wievelhaus, First Lieutenant Fred J., Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa, Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm, and Captain Kenneth M. Kildare	Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War	Winter 1995
Jinks, 1LT Elaniea L.	Lessons Learned as a Platoon Leader at NTC	Spring 2018

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
O'Neil, First Lieutenant Julia	Lessons Learned During KFOR 18	Spring 2015
Perdigao, 1LT John A.	Lessons Learned During ODT Rotations	Spring 2016
Letarte, First Lieutenant Jessica	Lessons Learned From Austere Challenge 2012	Spring 2013
Cartegena, Captain Henry	Lessons Learned From Company Level DCRF Operations	Fall 2011
Behn, Colonel Jan K.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Chancellor, Major Jeremy D.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Hewitt, Lieutenant Colonel James R.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Strong, Colonel Craig W.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Wymer, Major Jonathan D.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Zeller, Major Alex M.	Lessons Learned From Deploying a MEB to a DSCA Operation	Spring 2019
Philippoff, Mr. Peter	Lessons Learned From Military Police Deployments in Operations Other than War	August 1994
McKannay, Major William	Lessons Learned From OUR	Spring 2011
Slemp, Captain Anna Maria	Lessons Learned From the Combat Training Centers	September 2003
Stone, Captain Heather	Lessons Learned…Military Police Soldiers Share OIF/OEF Experiences With the Regiment	October 2005
O'Malley, Major Dennis J.	Less-Than-Lethal Firepower: A Possible Solution	Winter 1974
Emerson, Major James L.	Lest We Forget—Military Police on Okinawa in 1945	Winter 1996
Turner, Colonel (Ret) Walter M.	Let 'em Eat…Turkey	Fall 1983
Thomas, Captain William H.	Let Lab Microscope Help Solve Your Cases	April 1995

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Whistler's Uncle	Let's Abolish Whistle as Item of MP Issue	December 1953
Whistler's Uncle	Let's Abolish Whistle as Item of MP Issue	December 1953
Gilligan, Major Francis A., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer	Let's Do Away With the Exclusionary Rule	Winter 1976
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Major Francis A. Gilligan	Let's Do Away With the Exclusionary Rule	Winter 1976
Blain, Mr. Terry J.	Let's Get Involved!	Summer 1974
Serra, Captain Robert R.	Let's Give Him the Green Hornet	November 1965
Sirhal, Major General Charles M.	Let's Improve the MP Image!	Spring 1981
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	Let's Plot Against the Fathead School	June 1959
MacDonnell, Major Thomas A.	Let's Reorganize	January 1966
Cusick, Sergeant Frederick J., and Captain John G. DeTar	Let's Roll, not Rock! (The Military Police NCO Course: Job-related Leadership Training)	December 1961
DeTar, Captain John G., and Sergeant Frederick J. Cusick	Let's Roll, not Rock! (The Military Police NCO Course: Job-related Leadership Training)	December 1961
Liddle, Captain John W.	Let's Stop Overdressing Our MPs	September 1952
Evans, Mr. E.C.	Let's Stop Playing With Raw Statistics	May 1966
Roberts, Captain James T.	Let's Streamline to Battalions	January and February 1967
Rosen, Major Leslie M. Rosen	Let's Take the Mystery out of ADPS	August 1966
Fisher, Major Robert H.	Letter from Harper's Ferry	July 1955
	Letter to the Editor: Thoughts on "Expungement of Army Criminal Records"	Spring 2019
Aduddel, Mrs. Leon K.	Letter to the Police Department (A)	August 1968
Al-hindawy, Mr. Salah	Letter to the Troops (A)	Fall 2009
Smith, Sergeant Mack	Liaison Helped Most by Investigator's Example	January 1955

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hutton, Mr. Lucas	Liaison Program at Fort Riley	Spring/Summer 1982
Waters, Alan V.	Licensed Beverage Group Advises Military	August 1953
Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L., and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, editors	Lie Detection	August 1963
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry, editors	Lie Detection	August 1963
Link Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C.	Lie Detection Through Voice Analysis	Spring 1976
Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L., and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, editors	Lie Detection: LD Course Updated	September 1963
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry, editors	Lie Detection: LD Course Updated	September 1963
Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B.	Lie Detector Aids Crime Surveys (The)	June 1960
Simonsen, Major Clifford	Lieutenant as Seen by… (The)	July 1970
Maloney Specialist 4 Lawrence D.	Life in an Ugly Tower	February 1970
Field, Major David D.	Life Lines of Survival	August 1960
Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr.	Light Cavalry vs Static Guards	June 1992
Salesky, Captain Mark E.	Light Division Military Police	Winter 1985
Pickens, Lieutenant Colonel Monte L., and Captain Mark E. Salesky	Light Division Military Police, Part II	Spring 1986

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Salesky, Captain Mark E., and Lieutenant Colonel Monte L. Pickens	Light Division Military Police, Part II	Spring 1986
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert V.	Linchpin of the Rear Battle (The)	Fall 1985
Tatum, Captain Thomas H.	Line in the Sand (A)	January 1994
Berry, Master Sergeant Crosby E.	Lineage and Battle Honors, 324th Military Police Battalion	November 1989
Cullum, Colonel Earl O.	Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion	June 1991
Zabek, Captain Anthony D.	Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion	December 1990
—	Lineage and Honors—101st Military Police Company (Airborne)	October 2004
—	Lineage and Honors—10th Military Police Battalion (CID)	Fall 2010
—	Lineage and Honors—110th Military Police Company	Spring 2009
—	Lineage and Honors—13th Military Police Company	April 2004
—	Lineage and Honors—14th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—159th Military Police Battalion	June 1991
—	Lineage and Honors—15th Military Police Brigade	Spring 2011
—	Lineage and Honors—16th Military Police Brigade	Winter 1996 and May 2001
—	Lineage and Honors—177th Military Police Group	Winter 1978/79
—	Lineage and Honors—18th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1996, November 2000, and Spring 2010
—	Lineage and Honors—194th Military Police Company	April 2005

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Lineage and Honors–19th Military Police Battalion	Spring 2013
—	Lineage and Honors—1st Military Police Company	Winter 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—202d Military Police Group (CID)	March 2002
—	Lineage and Honors—204th Military Police Company	Spring 2008.
—	Lineage and Honors—212th Military Police Detachment	April 2006
—	Lineage and Honors—300th Military Police Company	Fall 2011
—	Lineage and Honors—317th Military Police Battalion	Summer 1997
—	Lineage and Honors—324th Military Police Battalion	May 2000 and Fall 2009
—	Lineage and Honors—324th Military Police Battalion	November 1989.
—	Lineage and Honors—385th Military Police Battalion	Summer 1976
—	Lineage and Honors—40th Military Police Detachment	Fall 2006
—	Lineage and Honors—42d Military Police Brigade	April 2006
—	Lineage and Honors—43d Military Police Brigade	Winter 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—463d Military Police Company	April 2003
—	Lineage and Honors—503d Military Police Battalion	Winter 1996 and May 2001
—	Lineage and Honors—504th Military Police Battalion	April 2003
—	Lineage and Honors—508th Military Police Battalion	April 2004
—	Lineage and Honors—519th Military Police Battalion	Fall 2011
—	Lineage and Honors—525th Military Police Battalion	Spring 2008

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Lineage and Honors—545th Military Police Company	Fall 2010
—	Lineage and Honors—58th Military Police Company	Fall 2008
—	Lineage and Honors—59th Military Police Company	Spring 2010
—	Lineage and Honors—5th Military Police Battalion (CID)	March 2002
—	Lineage and Honors—615th Military Police Company	September 2003
—	Lineage and Honors—65th Military Police Company	Fall 2006
—	Lineage and Honors—66th Military Police Company	Spring 2011
—	Lineage and Honors—6th Military Police Detachment	October 2005
—	Lineage and Honors—6th Military Police Group (CID)	May 2000
—	Lineage and Honors—701st Military Police Battalion	October 2004
—	Lineage and Honors—705th Military Police Battalion	April 2005
—	Lineage and Honors—709th Military Police Battalion	Spring 1977 and November 2000
—	Lineage and Honors—720th Military Police Battalion	Winter 1998
—	Lineage and Honors—724th Military Police Battalion	Spring 2007
—	Lineage and Honors—728th Military Police Battalion	Fall 1976
—	Lineage and Honors—744th Military Police Battalion	Spring 2009
—	Lineage and Honors—759th Military Police Battalion, Fall 1977	September 2003
—	Lineage and Honors—75th Military Police Detachment (Criminal Investigation Detachment)	Fall 2007

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Lineage and Honors—783d Military police Battalion	Fall 2012
—	Lineage and Honors—783d Military Police Battalion (EPW/CI)	Winter 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—787th Military Police Battalion	Summer 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—793d Military Police Battalion	Summer 1978 and November 2000
—	Lineage and Honors—795th Military Police Battalion	Summer 1999
—	Lineage and Honors—800th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1997
—	Lineage and Honors—89th Military Police Brigade	Winter 1998
—	Lineage and Honors—8th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1998
—	Lineage and Honors—90th Military Police Detachment (CID)	Fall 2009
—	Lineage and Honors—93d Military Police Battalion	Fall 2008.
—	Lineage and Honors—94th Military Police Battalion	Summer 1998 and October 2005
—	Lineage and Honors—978th Military Police Company	Fall 2007
—	Lineage and Honors—984th Military Police Company	Spring 2007
—	Lineage and Honors—Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, 716th Military Police Battalion	Spring 2012.
—	Lineage and Honors—The 159th Military Police Battalion	December 1990
Moisant, Sergeant Major William D., and Sergeant Major Charles V. Slider, Jr.	Lineage of the Brigadier David H. Stem Award (The)	September 2002

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Slider, Sergeant Major Charles V., Jr., and Sergeant Major William D. Moisant	Lineage of the Brigadier David H. Stem Award (The)	September 2002
Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel (Retired) Craig F.	Linking Antiterrorism Strategy, Policy, and Plans	Fall 2017
Hill, Captain Charles W.	Liquid Fruit Seizure Halts Dope Traffic	January 1955
—	Little Rock School Trains at Gordon	October 1967
Laurance, Second Lieutenant Stephen A.	Living on the Edge in Korea	December 1991
Oman, Mr. Tim	Local Area Networks	June 1991
Smith, Major Sam H.	LOGEX 62 Report	July 1962
Spann, Captain Bobby G.	LOGEX 63 Report	August 1963
Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel Henry W.	Logistics No MP Problem in a Division	April 1961
Johnson, First Sergeant Kathy	Logistics Security	April 2005
Lemanski, Special Agent in Charge Chester S., Jr.	Logistics Security (LOGSEC)—A Critical Mission in Force Protection	March 2002
Salib, Adolph B.	Lone MP (The)	June 1952
Dubois, Private First Class Joseph D.	Lonely MP	Winter 1980/81
—	Lonely, Dangerous, Thankless Job (A)	December 1966
—	Long Arm (The) …The Helping Hand	April 1968
—	Long Binh MP Detachment Utilizes USAMPS-Trained Sniffer Dog	April 1971
Dickens, Journalist Second Class Vincent, USN	Long Teeth of the Law	Spring 1995
Staby, Captain Robert S.	Long-Range Plans Cell (A)	Spring 1995
Holland, Colonel J.P.	Look and See	March 1952
—	Look at a Modern Provost Marshal Operation (A)	May 1972
Moore, Major George A.	Look at American Penology (A)	May 1970

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Almodovar, Ms. Laurie	Look at the Mannheim Confinement Facility (A)	November 2000
Weinstein, Colonel Kenneth	Look Back to the August 18th Incident (A)	Fall 1977
O'Dea, Captain David M.	Look Outside the Station walls for Iraqi Police Change	April 2005
Schweitz, Mr. Robert E.	Look to the Future in Weapons and in Space	February 1961
Dawson, Sergeant First Class Timothy G., Staff Sergeant Eugene A. Marchand, Jr., and Staff Sergeant James F. Teaton	Looking Back at Our History… Military Working Dogs	May 2001
Marchand, Staff Sergeant Eugene A., Jr,, Sergeant First Class Timothy G. Dawson, and Staff Sergeant James F. Teaton	Looking Back at Our History… Military Working Dogs	May 2001
Teaton, Staff Sergeant James F., Sergeant First Class Timothy G. Dawson, and Staff Sergeant Eugene A Marchand, Jr.	Looking Back at Our History… Military Working Dogs	May 2001
Wehbe, Sergeant Claudia E.	Looking Back in History...BG Thomas F. Barr	Summer 1998
Oberholtzer, Mr. William A.	Looking Back in History: The Battle of Saigon Forty Years Ago	Spring 2008
Rider, Captain Thomas A.	Looking Back in History…716th MP Battalion	Summer 1999
Oberholtzer, Mr. William A.	Looking Back in History…THE BATTLE OF SAIGON…30 Years Ago	Winter 1998
Maglin, Colonel W. H.	Looking Back in History…The Korean National Police	Winter 1999
Burnett, Lieutenant J.A.	Looking Back on Old 15th MP Co.	December 1952
—	Lost Anything Lately? See the PM	August 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr.	LOST: One Experienced Young Soldier	Summer 1978
Chico, Ms. Linda	M1 Portable Vehicle-Arresting Barrier	April 2003
Chavana, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Anthony F.	M-11 9mm Compact Handgun	June 1993
Krivitsky, Master Sergeant Stephen, and Sergeant Major Sean T. Rowe	M1117 Guardian Armored Security Vehicle Gunnery in the Heavy Brigade Combat Team	Spring 2009
Rowe, Sergeant Major Sean T., and Master Sergeant Stephen Krivitsky	M1117 Guardian Armored Security Vehicle Gunnery in the Heavy Brigade Combat Team	Spring 2009
Harrity, Lieutenant Colonel Gary J.	MACOM Provost Marshal Office (The): At the Crossroads of Change	Summer 1996
Ralph, Sergeant First Class Ed	Magic Woman Platoon Leader	Winter 1984
Wilson, Major Fred R.	Maintaining RACO Vehicles	Fall 1983
Bettis, Major Brian E. and Mack, Captain Melvin L.	Maintaining Training Objectives in a Budget-Constrained Environment Through Simulation	Spring 2014
Mack, Captain Melvin L. and Bettis, Major Brian E.	Maintaining Training Objectives in a Budget-Constrained Environment Through Simulation	Spring 2014
Orlando, Captain Kim S.	Maintenance Training Package (A)	June 1993
Munzel, Specialist 5 John J.	Major General Crowder, U.S. Army Provost Marshal General World War I	December 1960
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Major General Harry Hill Bandholtz	Summer 1984
Orotelli, First Lieutenant Philip	Major General John D. Granger—Military Police Corps Innovator	September 2002
—	Major General Ralph J. Butchers Named Provost Marshal General, U.S. Army.	January 1961
Miller, Major T.	Make Your DIO Net Pay	February-March 1960
Jacaruso, Captain James H.	Making a Difference in Army Corrections	Fall 1985

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Brizee, Lieutenant Colonel Harold R.	Making of a 95 E-7 in 1980 (The)	Summer 1980
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H.	Maladjustment Causes Most Individual Crimes	October 1953
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel, John K.	Maltreated Child and the Military Policeman (The): A Medic's View	Fall 1974
—	Man of Many Aliases is Caught by Good Liaison	January 1954
Maloney, Private First Class Lawrence D.	Man Who Carves Out History (The)	July 1969
Coates, Mr. Joseph	Man, You Ain't Seen Nothing Yet!	Winter 1982
Wyngard, Captain Robert L.	Managing Confrontations at Military Installations	April 1971
Little, Lieutenant John, and First Lieutenant Michael M. Moses	Managing Department of the Army Civilian Police Officers	March 2002
Moses, First Lieutenant Michael M., and Lieutenant John Little	Managing Department of the Army Civilian Police Officers	March 2002
Crieder, Mr. Joe, and Colonel Charles A. Williams	Maneuver Enhancement Brigade (The)	Fall 2009
Williams, Colonel Charles A., and Mr. Joe Crider	Maneuver Enhancement Brigade (The)	Fall 2009
Hutchinson, Mr. Dennis	Maneuver Support, Sustainment, Protection, Integration Experiment	Spring 2019
Holland, Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland, USA-Ret.	Manila, P.I.	September 1957
Underwood, Lieutenant Colonel C.C.	Manilla MPs—the 808th 1941	February 1953
Torrey, First Lieutenant William	Mannheim Confinement Facility Accredited by the American Correction Association	September 2002
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	MANSCEN	Summer 1997
Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph E.	Many Improvements at TPMGS	October 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Read, Colonel Clarence	Many Problems for Ordnance Corps PM	August 1953
—	Marchaussee Corps (The)	May 2001
The Journal of the American Medical Association	Marihuana and Society	September 1968
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer	Marijuana Dog Searches After United States v. Unrue	Summer 1974
Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer	Marijuana Dog Searches After United States v. Unrue	Summer 1974
Benson, Staff Sergeant James B., Jr.	Marine Corps Detectives	May 1966
Wilber, Major Harold B., USMC	Marines Take Giant Strides in Corrections	Fall 1977
—	Marines Use Marihuana Dogs at North Carolina Air Station	October 1971
Knapp, Captain William A.	Market Trip in Vietnam	January 1968
Moncure, Major Thomas M., Jr.	Marsena R. Patrick, Provost Marshal of the Army	December 1990
—	Martin of the MPs	Fall 1982
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Martin of the MPs	Spring/Summer 1982
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Massacre at Schio	Fall 2009
Zimmerly, Lieutenant Colonel James G.	Master's Program in Forensic Science (A)	July 1973
Holloway, Captain Randy A.	Maturation of the West Point Cadet (The)	Fall 1982
Udell, Private First Class Paul	Maximini of Arabia	November 1956
Yourchisin, Mr. Damon M.	Maximizing Training Opportunities Across a Company in a Resource-Constrained Environment	Spring 2019

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Shannon, Captain Douglas	Maxwell City Reconstructed	December 1965
McMahon, Master Sergeant Elmer J.	McMahon Kept His Bags Packed	Summer 1975
Fournier, Ms. Annette	McPherson and Gillem Police Offer 'Lessons Learned" in Transition	Fall 2008
Fife, Captain James A.	Measle Maps	October 1960
Spath, Ms. Karen	Measure of Success (A)	June 1994
Carter, Mr. Robert M.	Media and the Law Enforcement Image (The)	March 1972
Morehead-Young, Mr. David	Medic 'Commands' 117-Man Police Force	August 1965
Hazelwood, Major Robert R.	Medicolegal Investigation (The)	August 1970
Doering, Lieutenant Colonel Sam F.	Mediterranean Division	September 1958
Brayton, Lieutenant Abbott A.	Meet Commando	April 1965
Tenney, Captain Brian	Meeting Global Commitments	June 1992
Berry, Lieutenant Colonel P.T., and Lieutenant Colonel Douglas A. Doehle	Meeting the Challenges	Fall 1980
Doehle, Lieutenant Colonel Douglas A., and Lieutenant Colonel P.T. Berry	Meeting the Challenges	Fall 1980
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Meeting the Needs of the Division	Spring 1976
Flanagan, Lieutenant Colonel John J.	Memorandum for the Record … Subject: Utilization of and Need for a Protected or Armored Vehicle in the Military Police Corps	March 1963
Lagundimao, Specialist 5 Clem	Memorandum of Understanding (A)	December 1960
—	Memorial Grove Ceremony: 716th MP Battalion Honored With Plaque	September 1972

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lomonaco, Second Lieutenant Lawrence J.	Mental Hygiene and the Confinement Facility	November 1966
Kelley, Clarence M.	Message From the FBI Director (A) … To All Law Enforcement Officials	Winter 1975
Treuting, Colonel David F.	METL Development and Training Management in the Military Police Regiment	September 2003
—	Metropole Hotel Bombing Story Told	February 1966
Kelly, Lieutenant Colonel E.M., Jr.	MG in the Department of Defense	January 1953
Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel R. E.	MG Operations with an Inf. Div…A Brief WWII Report	September 1952
Blair, Second Lieutenant Tina	MI/MP Team in Bosnia-Herzegovina	Winter 1996
Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon A.	MI-24 HIND Series Helicopter (Soviet) (The)	Spring 1987
Ish, Major George D.	Middle East Report	December 1956
Pelletier, Captain Justin	Mighty 102d: All-Hazards Military Police (The)	Fall 2013
—	Mighty Oaks From Little Acorns Grow	October 1971
Golebiowski, First Lieutenant Frederick J.	MILES Game (The)	Summer 1986
Butchers, Major General Ralph J.	Military and Civilian Police	June 1963
Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	Military Arms: Verification of Ownership	December 1964
Walker, Lieutenant Colonel David Lon	Military Community, the Gulf War, and Force Protection (A)	June 1992
PIO USAFFE	Military Confined Abroad	January 1956
Reiber, Sergeant First Class Dennis R.	Military Corrections—Locking Down the Retention Problem	May 2000 and November
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Military Court Decides What Constitutes Sleep	December 1954
Daniels, Lieutenant H.E.	Military Courtesy in the Corps	April 1953
Kirk, Corporal David R.	Military Courtesy—An Essay, or Courtesy—A Military Essay	September 1955
—	Military Customs	April 1988

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Peregoy, Captain Joyce M.	Military Customs	Winter 1986
Jones, Dr. Ula J.	Military Experience Yields College Credit	Fall 1977
Keller, Lieutenant Colonel E.M., Jr.	Military Government in the Army	November 1952
Shanahan, Major Edward	Military History Staff Ride	Winter 1986
Levin, Major, Stanley F.	Military Law Bars Some Polygraph Examinations	December 1953
—	Military Law in One Station Training (OST[1])	Summer 1979
Richardson, Colonel Robert E.	Military Management and the Provost Marshal	September 1962
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Military Police 5 Functions	Summer 1998
Mulloy, Specialist Jared	Military Police Adapt to New Duties	April 2004
Carter, Captain Randall O.	Military Police Advisor (The)	July 1967
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Military Police and CID Operations in Korea, 1945–1949	Spring 2013
Brody, First Lieutenant Clifford L.	Military Police and Civic Action (The)	June and July 1968
Davis, Captain Clinton G.	Military Police and DATE Rotations at JRTC	Spring 2015
Watson, Mr. Andy	Military Police and Engineer Special Brigades: The Normandy Invasion	Spring 2007
Perry, Captain Richard	Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency	June 1968
Perry, Captain Richard	Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency	June 1968
Perry, Captain Richard	Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency	June 1968
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Yvonne C.	Military Police and Strategic Landpower: Short of War and At War	Fall 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Moore, Chief Warrant Officer Edward C., Jr.	Military Police and the Atomic Battlefield	October 1958
Beard, Major Glenn P.	Military Police and the CID	October 1988
Fisher, Captain Ari	Military Police and the Human Domain	Fall 2014
Monroe, Captain Robert S.	Military Police as a Counter Guerilla Force	February 1963
Gillam, Master Sergeant (Retired) Joseph	Military Police as Federal Sky Marshals: A Look Back Into Military Police History	Fall 2017
Latorre, Lieutenant Audrey L.	Military Police as Soldier-Diplomats	April 2006
Bell, Brigadier General Raymond E. Jr. (Ret), PhD	Military Police as Unsung Heroes of the Battle of the Bulge	Fall 2012
Chandler, Staff Sergeant John, Sergeant First Class Richard Emery, and Sergeant First Class Steven Parker	Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The)	September 2003
Emery, Sergeant First Class Richard, Sergeant First Class Steven Parker, and Staff Sergeant John Chandler	Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The)	September 2003
Parker, Sergeant First Class Steven, Sergeant First Class Richard Emery, and Staff Sergeant John Chandler	Military Police at Lackland Air Force Base (The)	September 2003
Medford, Captain Ernest D.	Military Police at Panmunjom	January 1960
—	Military Police Badge (The)	Fall 1975
Porter, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford F.	Military Police Battalion Medical Support	Spring 2017
Sybert, Captain Marshall S.	Military Police Battalion S5: Warranted and Needed	April 2006
Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon	Military Police Board (The)	January thru April, June-July 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lessard, Sergeant P.M.	Military Police Board (The)	December 1955
Jones, Captain Robert	Military Police Brigade Competition	October 1988
Hummert, Major Lloyd	Military Police Can Shoot	January 1957
Sampson, Major Andrea	Military Police Captains Course (The)—Reserve Component	April 2006
Personnel and Training Division, MPC	Military Police Career Information	January-March 1961
Choike, Ms. Allison, and Sergeant Anthonie R. Seymour	Military Police Celebrate the 11th Annual Warrior Police Challenge Week	Fall 2007
Seymour, Sergeant Anthonie, and Ms. Allison Choike	Military Police Celebrate the 11th Annual Warrior Police Challenge Week	Fall 2007
—	Military Police Code of Ethics (The)	Winter 1998
Fowle, Major Barry W.	Military Police Communications Vietnam	September 1967
Perry, Major Daniel R.	Military Police Community Relations	Summer 1976
Schmalleger, Dr. Frank	Military Police Community Relations	Winter 1979/80
Dixon, Captain Sean P.	Military Police Companies at Combat Training Centers	Fall 2019
Lawrence, Sergeant Claudia A.	Military Police Compete in Warfighter Team Challenge	Winter 1996
Christianson, Mr. Thomas E.	Military Police Convoy Security—Then and Now	Spring 2012
Pitchford, Lieutenant Colonel Harold I.	Military Police Corps (The)…An Arm and a Service	January 1969
Pitchford, Lieutenant Colonel Harold I.	Military Police Corps (The)…An Arm and a Service	January 1969
—	Military Police Corps Album: A Tribute to the 'Howard Years'	Fall 1974
Curry, Major Jennifer	Military Police Corps and Force Protection (The)—Post 9-11	March 2002
Buckley, Ms. Melissa K.	Military Police Corps Celebrates Its Profession	Spring 2015
Bradstreet, Captain Ronald F.	Military Police Corps Combat Firepower	Winter 1982
Fairman, Second Lieutenant Aaron D.	Military Police Corps Hero Receives Silver Star	Spring 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Military Police Corps History	Fall 1975
Jackson, Colonel Joseph C.	Military Police Corps in Austria (The)	August 1952
Maglin, Brigadier General W.H.	Military Police Corps in EUCOM (The)	March 1952
Chaplin, Colonel R.T.	Military Police Corps in FEC (The)	May 1952
Butts, Major Orville N., and Lieutenant Colonel Richard C. Falkenstein	Military Police Corps in TASTA-70 (The)	September 1967
Falkenstein, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C., and Major Orville N. Butts	Military Police Corps in TASTA-70 (The)	September 1967
Rovero, CPT Jessica L.	Military Police Corps Leads the Way for Integration of Women into Combat	Fall 2015
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Military Police Corps Museum	Winter 1982 (incomplete, pages missing)
—	Military Police Corps Museum (The)	December 1960
Pinkerton, Major Billy B.	Military Police Corps on the Battlefield and in Garrison (The)	Winter 1980/81
—	Military Police Corps Regiment Hall of Fame	November 2000
Davies, Ms. Jane E.	Military Police Corps Regiment Memorial Grove	May 2000
Mularoni, Major Matt	Military Police Corps Regiment: Continued Relevance	Spring 2009
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Military Police Corps Regimental Family	Winter 1984
—	Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame	March 2002
Larson, Captain John R.	Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame Selection Process (The)	April 2004
Larson, Captain John R.	Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame Selection Process (The)	September 2002
Norton, Mr. Scott	Military Police Corps Regimental Museum	Summer 1998
—	Military Police Corps Regimental Museum (The)	Winter 1998

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Yarman, Lieutenant Colonel (Chaplain) Michael	Military Police Corps Regimental Prayer	Fall 2010
USACDCMPA	Military Police Corps Tables of Organization and Equipment	February 1969
—	Military Police Corps' Regimental Crest (The)	Spring 2008
—	Military Police Creed (The)	Spring 2008
Information Office, U.S. Army, Japan	Military Police Crime Lab—Far East	August 1962
Cohn, Colonel Frank	Military Police Customs Operations in Action	August 1972
Heidorn, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	Military Police Doctrine 2015	Spring 2012
Dunlap, Staff Sergeant Richard E.	Military Police Drill Sergeant (The)	Fall 1976
Himes, Ms. Mary R.	Military Police Duties in the Federal Army	Summer 1984
Myers, Major Jon	Military Police Efforts in PTT Operations	Fall 2010
Starmer, Sergeant Major Mary E.	Military Police End Training, Leave for Bosnia	Winter 1998
Weeks, Captain F.H.	Military Police Evacuation of Prisoners of War in the ROAD Division	March 1963
Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement	Summer 1975
Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: Hunter Safety Programs	Spring 1978
Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: MP Game Wardens, Supervision and Training	Fall 1978
Johnson, Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: The Poacher	Winter 1976
Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement… The Game Warden's Physical Security Responsibility on the Installation	Spring 1977

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J.	Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement…Planning Outdoor Recreational Activities	Summer 1976
Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J.	Military Police Foil Mule Rustlers	April 1963
Brown, Captain Zachary A.	Military Police Functional Alignments: Exercise Unified Endeavor	Spring 2017
Carroll, First Lieutenant Mitchell	Military Police Functional Alignments: Exercise Unified Endeavor	Spring 2017
Swengros, Lieutenant Colonel Richard W.	Military Police Functions in Kosovo	May 2000
Israel, Captain W.N.	Military Police Helicopters	April 1952
Watson, Mr. Andy	Military Police Heroism	April 2006, Fall 2006, Fall 2007, Spring 2007, Spring 2008
Cullum, Colonel (Ret) Earl O., and Sergeant Major (Ret) Arthur R. Holliday	Military Police in 1914	June 1993
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel Lionel E.	Military Police in Cold Weather Operations	December 1958
Goodrow, Specialist 5 Lori	Military Police in Grenada	January 1988
McRee, Lieutenant Colonel Chad B.	Military Police in Korea Transform Provost Marshal Operations	October 2004
Smith, Captain Sam	Military Police in Logex 61	August 1961
Miranda, Captain Joseph	Military Police in Low-Intensity Conflict	January 1988
Mills, Major Stephen J.	Military Police in Military Operations in Urban Terrain—MOUT, A Senior Leaders Perspective	Summer 1997
Stamilio, Lieutenant Colonel Anthony J.	Military Police in Operations Other Than War, Operation Restore Hope, Somalia	August 1994
Capron, Major Timothy A.	Military Police in Ordnance Battalions	September 1987
Hambleton, Major Harry B., Jr.	Military Police in Rear Area Defense	June 1955

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Military Police in Russia, 1918-1919	September 1959
Haldane, Captain Douglas W.	Military Police in South Vietnam	October 1962
Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel Walter A.	Military Police in the Futurarmy Division	February 1958
Antry, Chief Warrant Officer 3	Military Police in the Hot Zone	April 2005
Hayes, Captain Ashton L.	Military Police in the Netherlands: Doing It All	Winter 1998
—	Military Police Insignia—Historic Flintlock Pistols	January 1988
Thorpe, Lieutenant Colonel Knute F.K.	Military Police Instruction…USARCARIB School	November 1962
Mapp, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald G.	Military Police Liaison Team Coordinates Afghan Skills Course for Deploying DEA Agents	Spring 2014
Frye, Captain Joshua K.	Military Police Make Use of Land Warrior	Fall 2011
Easter, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Benny R.	Military Police March Song (The)	Fall 1986
Mellinger, Command Sergeant Major Jeffrey J.	Military Police Memorial	Fall 2008
—	Military Police Memorial Grove (The)	October 1971
—	Military Police Memorial Grove, Fort Gordon, Georgia (The)	August 1969
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Military Police Museum Begins Exhibit Improvements	Spring 2007
Bruner, Command Sergeant Major David M.	Military Police NCO (The)	Fall 2009
Dean, Diana K.	Military Police News and Notes	Fall 2010
—	Military Police of Okinawa (The)	January 1967
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Military Police of Operation Overlord	Spring 2017
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S	Military Police of Operation Overlord	Spring 2017
Chaudhry, Major M. Irshad	Military Police of Pakistan (The)	August 1960

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Military Police of the Women's Army Corps	Fall 2019
Lindsay, Mark S.	Military Police of the Women's Army Corps	Fall 2019
—	Military Police Officer Named Instructor of the Year	Summer 1996
—	Military Police Officers Career (The)	December 1955
Dailey, Sergeant First Class Douglas	Military Police on the AKO	April 2004
—	Military Police One Station Training (1): Crime Scenes	Summer 1980
—	Military Police One Station Training (1): Traffic Control	Winter 1980/81
—	Military Police One Station Training (1): Unarmed Self-Defense and Interpersonal Communications	Spring 1980
Hays, Staff Sergeant Ronald J., and Captain Edward S. Pusey	Military Police One-Station Unit Training	Winter 1977/78
Pusey, Captain Edward S., and Staff Sergeant Ronald J. Hays	Military Police One-Station Unit Training	Winter 1977/78
Spatafore Specialist 4 Mary	Military Police Operate in Muenster	Summer 1986
Hammond, Lieutenant Colonel John	Military Police Operations in Fallujah	April 2005
Richardson, Colonel R.E.	Military Police Operations in Germany Under the New Supplementary Agreements to the Status of Forces Agreement	August 1962
Swengros, Colonel Richard	Military Police Operations in Iraq—Command Versus Support Relationships	Fall 2006
89th Military Police Group	Military Police Organization of Vietnam (The)	December 1965
King, Major Daniel J.	Military Police Participation in Systems Engineering	June 1973

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Blanchette, Sergeant First Class Allen G.	Military Police Platoon Command Post—A Platoon Sergeant's Role	May 2001
Canfield, Sergeant Neysa P.	Military Police Platoons Enhance Readiness Through Evaluations	Fall 2017
Swanson, Captain Carl O., Jr.	Military Police Records System	June 1962
Powell, Mr. Robert E.	Military Police Regiment Is Activated During 41st Anniversary Celebration	Winter 1982
Lynn, Specialist 4 Dallas	Military Police Regimental Hero	Summer 1984
Elniff, Captain Kimberly A., and Captain Willie R. Tripplett, II	Military Police Reserves—Ready to Serve	March 2002
Triplett, Captain Willie R., II, and Captain Kimberly A. Elniff	Military Police Reserves—Ready to Serve	March 2002
Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gary L.	Military Police Respond to Victims of Sexual Assault	Winter 1984
Villela, Lieutenant Colonel Fred J.	Military Police Role and the Challenge of Contemporary Technology (The)	February 1971
Cherry, Captain William A.	Military Police Role in Consolidating the CONUS Armies (The)	December 1971
Allbach, Captain Douglas M.	Military Police Role in Juvenile Offender Programs	Fall 1975
Stem, Lieutenant Colonel David H.	Military Police Roles	Fall 1980
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold	Military Police School (The)	September 1957
—	Military Police School Revives Dining-In	April 1969
Provost Patter—the Journal of the new Zealand Provost	Military Police School Trentham Military Camp	Summer 1983
Moore, Specialist 4 Ronald W.	Military Police Security at Garmisch	Winter 1986
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Military Police Service School, Autun, France (The)	Fall 2011

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Capobianco, 1LT Megan E.	Military Police Soldiers Participate in Exercise Shanti Prayas III	Spring 2018
Collingsworth, Private First Class Jack M.	Military Police Standards…Above the Rest	December 1971
Arnold, Major Robert R., Jr.	Military Police Support for the 172d Stryker Brigade Combat Team	October 2005
Simonelli, Captain Mick	Military Police Support for the Sava River Crossing	Summer 1996
Hackett, Lieutenant Colonel John L.	Military Police Support in Southern Europe	Spring 1986
Reed, Major Donald J.	Military Police Support to DEFORGER 90	June 1991
Lord, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth P.	Military Police Support to Drug Interdiction	June 1989
Taylor, Captain Angelo Q.	Military Police Support to Operations in Decisive Action	Spring 2017
Nelson, Captain Christopher W.	Military Police Support to Operations Other Than War in Somalia	August 1994
Gawthrop, Captain William A.	Military Police Support to the Combined Field Army	Summer 1983
Mills, Captain Stephen J.	Military Police Support to TRADOC Battle Labs	August 1994
Donaldson, Captain (P) Susan K., and Master Sergeant Shirley Reed	Military Police Support—1996 Centennial Olympics	Winter 1996
Reed, Master Sergeant Shirley, and Captain (P) Susan K. Donaldson	Military Police Support—1996 Centennial Olympics	Winter 1996
Westin, Major Paul R.	Military Police Tactical Communications for 1965-1970	October 1964
Staples, Major James W.	Military Police Take the Initiative	Fall 1985
Cheatham, Mr. Malcom P.	Military Police to Robo Cop, Fact or Fiction	Winter 1998
—	Military Police Tomorrow (The)	July 1965
Harageones, Captain A.J.	Military Police Traffic Accident Investigations	January 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Military Police Training (A Field Opinion Survey)	October and November 1970
Wolf, Specialist 4 Glen S.	Military Police Training in the Tactical Operations Tournament	June 1989
Burke, Captain Dorothea M.	Military Police Training on the 9mm Pistol	July 1988
Hinson, Mr. Richard	Military Police Training Support to the National Drug Control Strategy	August 1994
Belcher, Lieutenant Colonel Eric	Military Police Transformation	April 2005
Anderson, Lieutenant Colonel Samuel W.	Military Police Traveling Contact Teams	Spring 1995
Caraluzzi, CPT Stephen J.	Military Police Trends During Decisive-Action Training at Joint Readiness Training Center	Spring 2016
Davis, CPT Clinton G.	Military Police Trends During Decisive-Action Training at Joint Readiness Training Center	Spring 2016
Maglin, Major General W.H.	Military Police Uniform (The)	May 1953
Scott, Specialist 4 James H.	Military Police Uniform (The)…A Need for Change	July 1972
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Military Police Units in the Korean War	November 2000
Baldwin, Ms. Barbara	Military Police Use Human Touch in Suicide Prevention	Summer 1986
Stewart, Captain David T.	Military Police Use of Electronic Surveillance Equipment	July 1962
Ryan, Mr. Dennis	Military Police War Casualties Honored	April 2004
Lawrence, Sergeant Claudia A.	Military Police Warfighter Symposium II	Summer 1996
Graham, Sergeant First Class Jay D.	Military Police Warfighter Symposium V	Summer 1999
Stilwell, Captain Wayne P.	Military Police Warfighters Center	Winter 1995
French, Major Michael R.	Military Police Workload Planning Factors	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Gee, Lieutenant Colonel Robert W., and Major General Alfonso E. Lenhardt	Military Police, A Force Multiplier in Force XXI	Winter 1995
Lenhardt, Major General Alfonso E. and Lieutenant Colonel Robert W. Gee	Military Police, A Force Multiplier in Force XXI	Winter 1995
Mathews, Captain (P) Michael P.	Military Police, Enemy Prisoners of War, and Psychological Operations	October 1988
Denby, Sergeant Heather A.	Military Police: The First Choice for First Response	Spring 2011
Ogburn, Specialist Lauren A.	Military Police: The Force Behind the Fight	Fall 2017
Crews, Specialist 4 Edward R.	Military Policeman (The)	October 1967
Ueltschi, Captain Donald R.	Military Policeman as a Court-Martial Witness (A)	May 1963
Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr.	Military Policeman's Code of Ethics	November 1959
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gideon, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Hans M. Gidion	Military Policeman's Guide to Identifying Counterfeit U.S. Currency (The)	July 1972
Gidion, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Hans M., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gideon Epstein	Military Policeman's Guide to Identifying Counterfeit U.S. Currency (The)	July 1972
Ross, Lieutenant Allan	Military Policeman's Role in a Court-Martial	April 1955
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Military Policeman's Vision to Victory (The)	June 1971
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Military Policeman's Vision to Victory (The)	June 1971
Epstein, Major David G.	Military Policeman's Weapon (The), a Necessary Tool	November 1971
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour	Military Policeman's Weapon… An Impediment to Interaction (The)	June 1971

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kochenour, Major John A., and Major Paul H. Johnson	Military Policeman's Weapon… An Impediment to Interaction (The)	June 1971
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Military Policeman…A Modern Perspective	March 1972
Hernandez, Specialist Garett	Military Policemen Become Rangers	Fall 2011
Livingston, First Lieutenant Laura	Military Policewoman Officer: A Problem of Underutilization?	Spring 1975
Vardalis, Dr. James J.	Military Policing and Education: Making the Right Investment	Fall 2013
Wheeler, Major James E.	Military Preliminary Hearing: We Need It Now (A)	Winter 1976
Brodsky, Captain Stanley L., and Mr. George V. Komaridis	Military Prisonization	July 1966
Komaridis, Mr. George V., and Captain Stanley L. Brodsky	Military Prisonization	July 1966
Merrill, Sergeant First Class Morgan H.	Military Security Force—Arm of the JCS	Winter 1982 (incomplete, pages missing)
Zamorski, Ms. Nancy Ann	Military Skills Testing	Summer 1983
Reagan, Major Ronald D., and Lieutenant Colonel Terrance W. Schneider	Military Theory and Operations Other Than War	August 1994
Schneider, Lieutenant Colonel Terrance W., and Major Ronald D. Reagan	Military Theory and Operations Other Than War	August 1994
Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, KS	Military Training Branch, USDB, Salvages Soldiers	February 1962
Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L.	Military Working Dogs—The Army's Four Footed MP	Winter 1998
Redican, Sergeant First Class Michael T.	Military Working-Dog Teams—Put to the Test	March 2002

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Campbell, Colonel William M.	Military/Civilian Law Enforcement Relationships	August 1962
Tyler, Sergeant Wallace T.	Military-Civilian Play Like Rolls in Fort(s) Smith/Chaffee Enforcement	August 1962
—	MILPERCEN Provides Answers About the Revised Officer Personnel Management System	Fall 1986
Meier, Staff Sergeant Billy	Mine-Detector Dogs in Bosnia-Herzegovina	Summer 1996
Westerberg, Major James F.	Minimum Due Process	Winter 1976
Gould, Honorable Charles L.	Minority That is Indispensable (A)	February 1972
Giuffrida, Major Louis O.	MIPSEF: The Military Police Mobile Security Force	October 1960
Kent, Captain Walter, and Sergeant Shane York	Mirror Training	May 2001
York, Sergeant Shane, and Captain Walter Kent	Mirror Training	May 2001
Meyer, Captain Allen E.	Mission Change Sends 317th MPs to Carolina Woods	November 1963
Perkins, Staff Sergeant Alan L.	Mission First	Fall 1985
Jacobs, First Lieutenant Thomas	Mission in Honduras	January 1988
Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard R.	Mission: Confinement	Summer 1979
Minnick, Captain J.J., Jr., USAF	Misuse of Visual Aids	May 1952
—	MOBA City, Where MPs Train for Combat in Built-Up Areas	Summer 1977
MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A.	Mobile Command Post	May 1965
Bagley, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick J.	Mobile Training Teams—A Valuable Training Tool in Europe	October 1988
—	Mobility Insurance—The Armored Division MP Company	June 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Griffin, Mr. Michael	Mobilzed for Action	June and December1992
Burbidge, Colonel L.J.	Model MP Station Desk Has Many Advantages	August 1954
Davis, Sergeant First Class Tommy	Model NCO (A)	Fall 2009
Steele, Mr. David E.	Modern Method of Combat Firing (A)	August 1971
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Modern(?) Volunteer Army?	November 1972
Herndon, Major Doyle	Modification of the Army Correctional System	January 1973
Joseph, Private First Class Kristopher	Modular Command Post Systems Lead Military Police into the 21st Century	September 2002
—	Molotov Took Off Hat to MPs at Conference	April 1954
Holsten, Captain Ned A.	Moment or Two in MG History (A)	December 1952 thru April 1953, June 1953 thru February 1954
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Moment or Two in MG History (A)	August 1954
Slocum, Lieutenant Colonel Frank D.	Moniker File (The)…An Aid to Investigations	Spring 1976
Wittwer Colonel W.K.	Moral Courage in Leadership	October 1969
Manning, Major James D.	Moral Responsibility for Traffic Safety	January 1956
Paul, Major L.H.	Morale Demoralizer	April 1963
DeBusk, Major Harry L.	More About Dressed Up MPs	February 1953
—	More Thoughts on Stockade	February 1956
Readel, Sergeant First Class Donald V., and Dr. Daniel E. Spector	MOS and SQT…What's the Difference?	Summer 1977
Spector, Dr. Daniel E., and Sergeant First Class Donald V. Readel	MOS and SQT…What's the Difference?	Summer 1977
—	MOS Testing and the MP Quiz	May 1972
Richardson, Colonel Robert E.	Most Dangerous Road in USAREUR	October 1962

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Dingel, Captain James D.	Motivating the MP Security Guard	Winter 1981
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	Motor Vehicle Traffic Fatality—Was It Suicide? Was It an Accident?	January 1972
Drummond, Mrs. Amy	Motorcycle mentors Lead Autumn Ride	Spring 2011
—	Motorcycle MPs of the 52d (The)	May 1967
Wiley, First Lieutenant Thomas W.	Motto of the Texas State Guard: Equal to the Task (The)	August 1972
Glover, Staff Sergeant Dale, Staff Sergeant Kelly Johnson, and Captain A.S. Wallace, Jr.	Mounted Land Navigation	December 1992
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Kelly, Captain A.S. Wallace, Jr., and Staff Sergeant Dale Glover	Mounted Land Navigation	December 1992
Wallace, Captain A.S., Jr., Staff Sergeant Kelly Johnson, and Staff Sergeant Dale Glover	Mounted Land Navigation	December 1992
King, Captain Charles M.	Mounted Police…at Fort Gordon?	Fall 1981
Fentiman, Specialist 4 Brian P.	MOUT	Fall 1983
Tatum, Colonel Thomas H.	Move That Military Police Battalion Now: The Role of the 504th Military Police Battalion in OIF I	Spring 2013
Blowe, Colonel Keith, and Lieutenant Colonel Carl Packer	Moving Toward Certification: A Review of the Certified Protection Professional Program	Fall 2008
Packer, Lieutenant Colonel Carl, and Colonel Keith Blowe	Moving Toward Certification: A Review of the Certified Protection Professional Program	Fall 2008
Dawson, Sergeant John	MP Airmobile Exercise in Panama	October 1988
—	MP AIT Given By Eustis Unit	February 1967
Shoemaker, Brigadier General R.L.	MP and the 10 (The)	December 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	MP and the Engineer (The)	November 1955
Flynn, Lieutenant Colonel Stanley F.	MP and the JA (The)	April 1964
Miller, Major Richard D.	MP and the Witch Doctor (The)	March 1967
Roberts, First Lieutenant James T., Jr.	MP Armored Security Platoon (The)	December 1964
Givens, Sergeant First Class David L., and Specialist 4 Jacqueline Monyea	MP at the Crossroads of the Americas	Summer 1985
Monyea, Specialist 4 Jacqueline, and Sergeant First Class David L. Givens	MP at the Crossroads of the Americas	Summer 1985
Berka, Ms. Ruby A.	MP at the Gate (The)—Unsung Heroism	September 1987
Weber, Captain Mark M.	MP Battalions Recommended for Superior Unit Award	May 2000
Cullen, Major John J.	MP Board Studies 60-second ID Photos in #-D and Reflectorized Clothing	August 1957
—	MP Captain Attending Scotland Yard Course	July 1954
—	MP Captures Armed-Robbery Suspects	Winter1975
—	MP City	October 1956
Munn, First Lieutenant Duncan P.	Mp City: The Big Test	Winter 1974
—	MP Civic Action Wins Vietnamese Confidence	July 1969
Weber, Lieutenant Colonel Milton J.	MP Co Organization is a Handicap in Combat	September 1954
—	MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus	March 1968
Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas	MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus	March 1968
Holland, Specialist 4 Doug	MP Combat Patrol (An)	May 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Donohue, Major John T.	MP Combat Service Support	Spring/Summer 1982
Wade, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin E.	MP Commandants Training Strategy, Reserve Component, Life Cycle Management	Spring 1983
Saseen, Captain Gail A.	MP Commo Needs	Summer 1984
Holcombe, Captain Garold D.	MP Company and the Fast Attack Vehicle	Spring 1983
Wittman, Specialist 4 John	MP Company of a Light Infantry Division (An)	Spring 1987
50th Military History Detachment	MP Convoy Escort	Fall 1983
Donohue, Major John T.	MP Corps (The): New Directions for the 80s	Spring 1981
Stevens, Captain John	MP Corps and Professionalism (The)	Winter 1976/77
—	MP Corps and Vietnamization (The)	January 1972
McGreevy, Specialist 7 Thomas J.	MP Corps Collegians	January 1961
Lowry, Specialist 7 Clayborne A.	MP Corps Exhibit (The)	January 1960
Munroe, Lieutenant Colonel Robert S.	MP Corps of Bolivia (The)	December 1967
Howell, Private David S.	MP Corps Regimental Command Sergeant Major Receives the Legion of Merit	Summer 1997
Yarman, Chaplain Michael E.	MP Corps Regimental Prayer	Summer 1999
Lytle, Captain Michael A., and Captain James W. Owen	MP Counterpart Training	Winter 1977/78
Owen, Captain James W., and Captain Michael A. Lytle	MP Counterpart Training	Winter 1977/78
—	MP Courtesy Stressed by LT General Wyman	September 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Unreconstructed MP	MP Debaters Sharply Disagree on How to Empty the Guardhouse: Handle Them Roughly, Keep Them Scrubbing, Says Hard Taskmaster	November 1953
Howard, Major Simon	MP Debaters Sharply Disagree on How to Empty the Guardhouse: Rehabilitation is More Important Than Deserved Punishment Says Major	November 1953
Magee Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	MP Dog-Napper Atones for Crime Against Patton	January 1955
Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L.	MP Dogs Support the Pontiff's Visit to the U.S.	Summer 1999
Swim, Lieutenant Charles H.	MP Endorses Basic Sidearm Change	July 1953
Information Office, Fort Knox, Kentucky	MP Equipment of the Feldjaeger	January 1961
Starbuck, Corporal George E.	MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol	June 1954
Myers, Specialist 4 Michael	MP Field Duty	Summer 1981
Fisher, Major Robert H.	MP Gets Back Colors Captured by Germans	March 1954
Military Police Board	MP Glow	July 1955
Office of the Provost Marshal, Fort Bragg, NC	MP Group in Support of the Light Corps (The): Caber Warrior II	Spring 1975
Jones, Specialist 4 Martin J.	MP Group on 'The Rock	January 1964
Young, Major Bruce C., Jr.	MP Handbook	March 1962
—	MP Heroics in VN	June 1967
—	MP Image in the 24th Inf Div (The)	April 1967
McGlasson, Colonel W.D.	MP in the DC National Guard (The)	March 1970
—	MP Invents Time-Saving Carbine Magazine Holder	December 1953
Cox, Lieutenant Colonel Weldon W.	MP Leadership Makes Army Discipline Work	August 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Brame, Captain Freda R.	MP Movement Control During Retrograde	Spring/Summer 1982
McCumber, Staff Sergeant Ronnie V.	MP Named 82d Airborne Division Trooper of the Year	August 1972
—	MP Officer Awarded Distinguished Service Cross	May 1969
Old-Timer (A)	MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard	October 1954
—	MP One-Station Training Module: Combat Operations and Physical Security Modules	Winter 1979/80
—	MP One-Station Training Module: Operate a Law Enforcement Vehicle	Fall 1979
Hillerby, Specialist 4 Robert	MP Operations in Chicago	July 1968
Bell, Brigadier General Raymond E., Jr.	MP Operations in Southwest Asia—Echelons Above Corps	Fall 1986
Rook, First Lieutenant Ronald P.	MP OSUT Basic Law Enforcement Training	Summer 1978
Holland, Captain Harrison H.	MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program	November 1954
Hummert, Major Lloyd C.	MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions	November 1954
Bonifay, Lieutenant Colonel Isaac F.	MP Planning Can Revitalize a Safety Program	August 1954
Cook, Captain Breck D.	MP Platoon Leader's Course…an Overview	Spring 1978
Davis, Staff Sergeant Steve	MP Play Dual Role	Summer 1985
Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S.	MP Prisoner of War Information Center Tackles Realistic Field Problem	Summer 1986
—	MP Railroaders in Germany	July 1958
—	MP Receives Top Writing Award	May 1966
Weiner, Captain B.T.	MP Replacement Problem (The)	December 1952
Augsburger Allgemeine	MP Rescues Six Children From Fire	Summer 1975

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Anderson, Captain Carl A.	MP Reservist Have it Rough but Persevere Anyway	November 1953
—	MP Reservists Train at Fort Gordon	September 1967
Goldberg, Lieutenant Colonel Richard M.	MP Role in EPW Operations Past and Present (The)	Winter 1979/80
Rada, Major Ronald G.	MP Role in the AirLand Battle (The)	Fall 1984
Fontes, First Lieutenant Robin	MP Role in the Opening of the Berlin Wall	June 1991
—	MP Route Search—Vietnam	September 1967
Lloyd, Major Tom, and Captain Keith Howerton	MP Safety Database as a Guide for Training	December 1990
—	MP Sailors on Guard at Guided Missile Plant	October 1953
—	MP Saves Viet Girl's Life Twice	May 1967
King, Specialist 4 Jack	MP School Bama Bound	Summer 1974
—	MP School Teaches Pistol Course at Camp Perry	October 1967
Reisenweber, Lieutenant Colonel James	MP Security Advisory Support for the Pan Am Games	April 1988
Storm, Mr. Allen	MP Security Guard Stands Tall (The)	November 1971
Berger, Captain Karen A.	MP Sergeant of the Guard a Pioneer	Summer 1998
Siemieniec, Sergeant Jack	MP Story, Patrols Keep Peace	Summer 1997
—	MP STRAF Unit Uses Combat Support Tactics in Crackdown on Thieves and Poachers	Winter 1980/81
Schaefer, Sergeant First Class Denis E.	MP Support	Winter 1984
Weisel, Major Stephen L.	MP Support of Forward Movements in the Theater of Operations	Winter 1978/79
Weasel, Major Stephen L.	MP Support of Lateral Movement on the Chaotic Battlefield	Fall 1977
Donohue, Captain John T.	MP Support of River –Crossing Operations	Fall 1975
—	MP Support to the 94th ADA Group	Winter 1980/81
Tiller, Specialist Jon	MP Takes Army Level Honor	Winter 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	MP Training at Aberdeen	May 1967
Vay, Private second Class Allen Lee	MP Training for Military Operations on Urbanized Terrain	July 1988
Sirhal, Brigadier General Charles M.	MP Training in Reserve Components	Winter 1981
—	MP Training…A New Look	July 1957
Copps, Captain James F.	MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System	December 1954
Russell, Ms. Linda	MP Update at Fort Belvoir	June 1973
Meade, Sergeant First Class Robert D.	MP Working Dog Program	Spring 1981
—	MP's First Medal of Honor	Summer 1984
Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D.	M-P-A-O-1-62 55th MPs Eye Ground From Air	July 1962
Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon	MPB Visits the Field (The)	June 1952
—	MPC Guardian Saint is Archangel Michael	July 1954
Caul, Specialist 4 Leslee K.	MPC Regimental Museum Exhibits Corp's Rich History	Winter 1986
Simonsen, Major Clifford E.	MPC Role in FRELOC	December 1967
—	MPC Selling Point is Its Secondary Mission	May 1954
Watts, Lieutenant Colonel, James K.	MPC Serves the Philippine Constabulary	April 1956
Payne, Colonel Frank E.	MP-Combat Officers to Switch Positions	July 1972
—	MP-Oriented ROTC Program Ending First Year	May 1973
Roberts, Chaplain (Major) Archie T.	MPs and Chaplains in Domestic Crises	Summer 1976
—	MPs and Reds Patrol Korean Neutral Zone	November 1954
Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C.	MPs and Special Munitions Security: Leaders or Followers?	Spring 1987
Fraser, Lieutenant Colonel James H.	MPs and the FBI	Summer 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Cohn, Colonel Frank	MPs and the Inaugural	Summer 1977
Johnson, Major Richard S.	MPs and the Panama Riots	April 1960
Sorenson, Chaplin (Major) Morten	MPs Are Modern Paul Reveres in Maine	August 1954
Irsfeld, Second Lieutenant Michael A.	MPs at Carson Stay Busy	August 1965
Public Information Office	MPs at Fort Campbell, Kentucky (The)	May 1961
—	MPs at Fort Gordon Put on Special Demonstration for Civilian Aides	July 1967
Richmond, Private First Class Tamara	MPs at Seneca	Summer 1984
Henry, Walter J.	MPs at the Dedication of Dallas Dam	January 1960
Howell, Lieutenant Colonel E.N.	MPs at the USMA	June 1952
—	MPs Busy During Kennedy's Visit to SHAPE	October 1961
Thompson, Mr. Keith	MPs Capitalize on Karate Teacher for Training	Summer 1999
Salisbury, Colonel H.G.	MPs Control Traffic at Laguna Seca	October 1961
—	MPs Cover Waterfront Behind Iron Curtain	November 1954
—	MPs Earn Plaudits Defending City of Saigon	April 1968
—	MPs Employ Scooter Patrols	June 1972
—	MPs Enter Republic of Paludasien	September 1968,
Wright, Corporal Leroy C.	MPs Fought as Infantry in Dark Days of 1950	March 1954
Kinney, 1st Lieutenant Lutie	MPs Get Big Variety of Experience on Okinawa	April 1954
Garabedian, Private Edward R.	MPs Get State Patrol Training at No Expense	July 1954
Funk, Major Harold I.	MPs Had to Sell Themselves to Corps of Engineers	December 1953
—	MPs Have Role in POW Repatriation	December 1953
—	MPs Help Build Classrooms	April 1967
—	MPs in CENTO Spotlight	January 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Provost Marshal Office	MPs in France	October 1961
Goodrow, Specialist 5 Lori	MPs in Grenada	Spring 1985
Watts, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence B. Watts, and Lieutenant Colonel Milton J.	MPs in Italy	November 1961
Weber, Lieutenant Colonel Milton J., and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence B. Watts	MPs in Italy	November 1961
Public Information Office	MPs in Japan	April 1961
—	MPs in Operation Rocky Shoals	March 1959
De Vincent, Major C.J.	MPs in Puerto Rico	January 1961
Suess, Captain Philip M., Jr.	MPs in Rear Area Security	August-September 1961
Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Fred C.	MPs in the 4th Infantry (ROCID) Division	June 1961
DeVeaux, Captain Walter S.	MPs in the 50th State	July 1960
Boatner, Major General Haydon L.	MPs in Vital Security Missions	April 1958
—	MPs Make Waves	December 1968
Kendall, Lieutenant General Paul W.	MPs Must Be Versatile in Korea	May 1953
Thomason, Specialist 5 Larry J.	MPs New Look in Vietnam (The)	May 1968
—	MPs Not Always Directing Traffic	April 1967
Schofield, Captain T.H.	MPs of Free China (The)	March 1960
Office of the Provost Marshal U.S. Army, Europe	MPs of Israel (The)	March 1961
Smith, Second Lieutenant Roy H.	MPs on Fortress Formosa	February 1960
Double, Private William G.	MPs on Skis	July 1962
—	MPs on the Burma Road	January 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	MPs Present Contrast in Aloha State	Winter 1974
Healy, Specialist 5 Jerry	MPs Process Detainees	Spring 1984
—	MPs Safeguard Port Cargo	May 1968
—	MPs Salute the Golden Hind II	Summer 1975
—	MPs Smash Allotment Racket, Save Millions	August 1954
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	MPs Strike Gold (The)	September 1987
Clifton, Captain Truett D., and Private First Class Charles Langdon	MPs Support Olympic Games	May 1960
Langdon, Private First Class Charles, and Captain Truett D. Clifton	MPs Support Olympic Games	May 1960
Timberman, Major General T.S.	MPs Swet Standard in 1st Div	September 1952
—	MPs Take Part in Astronaut's Funeral	May 1967
Locke, Second Lieutenant William E., Jr.	MPs Train Coast Guardsmen for Security Duty	July 1966
Cornish, Lieutenant Colonel G.H.	MPs Will Need Infantry Competence in Next War	January 1955
Luce, Major Edward G.	MPs With a Field Army	September 1960
Powell, Captain John G., Jr.	MPs With Assault Wave in Amphibious Operation	July 1954
—	MPs, Infantrymen Swap Jobs, Nobody Satisfied	August 1954
Rufat, Sergeant Eartha L.	MPs, TEXCOM Test New Security Vehicle	Summer 1997
—	MPTC Devises Two New Training Aids	March 1955
Elwood, Captain Kelly L.	MPTT Supports Operation Enduring Freedom—Philippines	Fall 2011
Burbidge, Colonel L.J.	Much Spadework Precedes School Instruction	October 1953
Andregg, Dr. Neal B.	Much Work Goes Into Training TPMGS Instructors	January 1954
Massey, Master Sergeant James M.	Muck and Rains Complicate 504th MP Battalion Test	October 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik	Mucking About in a Mine Field (An Interdisciplinary Perspective on Terrorism)	Winter 1977/78
Turcotte, Major Hugh J.	Multidisciplinary Approach (A)	June 1989
Barrett, Captain Emily, and Captain Rebecca Doak	Multifunctioning: The Beginnings of Task Force Phoenix	Fall 2009
Doak, Captain Rebecca, and Captain Emily Barrett	Multifunctioning: The Beginnings of Task Force Phoenix	Fall 2009
Meeks, Major Donald R., Jr.	Multinational (Europe) Training Opportunites for Military Police	Spring 2009
Santiago, Captain Osvaldo R.	Multinational Coalition Task Force Detention Operations	Fall 2016
Santiago, CPT Osvaldo R.	Multinational Coalition Task Force Detention Operations	Spring 2016
Miller, 1LT Hannah	Multinational Force Interoperability in Action During Operation Cavalry Ride	Spring 2016
—	Multitude of Tasks Performed by 148th	February 1967
Cook, Captain Raymond L.	Munich Traffic Problem	November 1961
Carrion, 1LT Keslie N.	My First 100 Days as a Platoon Leader	Fall 2015
Worthem, Chief Warrant Officer Dail R.	Mysterious Homicide	August 1958
Bradley, Major Holley D.	Narcotic Detector Dogs	March 1973
CI Lab	Narcotics	February 1956
—	National Crime Information Center	June 1972
Godby, Major Garland D.	National Guard Advisor (The)	May 1955
Abrams, Mr. David	National Guard and Reserve MP Team Up	January 1994
Kane, Second Lieutenant Pamela	National Guard KPUP Tour to Italy	Spring 1987
—	National Guard MPs Active in Area Struck by Tornado	September 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	National Guard MPs Train Naval Reservists	July 1969
Cervone, Sergeant John, and Lieutenant Colonel Michael McNamara	National Guard Troops Honored to Be Part of Detainee Mission	September 2002
McNamara, Lieutenant Colonel Michael, and Sergeant John Cervone	National Guard Troops Honored to Be Part of Detainee Mission	September 2002
Koval, Major Robert G.	National Prisoner-of-War Information Center (The)	June 1992
Link, Sergeant First Class John	Nationwide Commitment to Prevent Child Abuse	Winter 1985
—	NATO 10th Anniversary: Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe	April 1959
Irwin, Second Lieutenant Ruth A.	NATO MPs Work Together	Winter 1984
Speidel, General Dr. Hans Speidel	NATO's Ground Forces	November-December 1960
—	Nautical MPs Only Patrol on Berlin Lake	December 1963
Schaller, Lieutenant Commander George R.	Navy Law Enforcement and Corrections	Fall 1976
King, Master-at-Arms 1 James A.	Navy MA/Army MP	Fall 1983
Dunn, Bill	Nawthen Man Learns About Double Christmas	December 1954
Stone, Captain Heather	NCO of the Year Credits Preparation and Mentorship in Achieving New Title	April 2006
Helmle, Sergeant Major Karl F.	NCO Professional Improvement Program (An)	July 1968
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold M.	NCO Training in the Military Police Corps	March 1958
—	NCO's March in Army History (The)	November 1989
Beall, Captain Marshall D.	NCOES: Active-Education	Spring 1974
Maurie, Captain W.P.	NCOs Handle Court Liaison Functions	August 1966

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
EL-Guindy, Dr. Boshra N.	Need to Integrate Cross-Cultural Competencies and Ethical Considerations Into Military Police Training (The)	Spring 2013
Dougherty, Major Kevin J.	Negotiation in Contingency Operations	Summer 1996
Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J.	Neutron Activation Analysis	March 1973
Parker, Major Travis W.	Neutron Activation Analysis…A More Sensitive Detection Device	June 1967
Keating, Captain Christine	Never Such a Disaster: An Analysis of the British Defeat at Isandlwana	Fall 2009
Prehle, Captain John	New ‘Q’ Pistol Course (A)	February 1961
Ellsworth, Captain, Captain Velte, and Captain Schweppe	New Alternative in Shift Design (A)	Spring 1975
Schweppe, Captain, Captain Velte, and Captain Ellsworth	New Alternative in Shift Design (A)	Spring 1975
Velte, Captain, Captain Schweppe, and Captain Ellsworth	New Alternative in Shift Design (A)	Spring 1975
—	New Approach to Crime Prevention (A)	March 1953
Konesi, Private First Class John	New Approach to MP AIT	March 1972
Ortega, Private First Class Fabian	New Armored Security Vehicles	April 2006
Turner, Major General Carl C.	New Army Correctional Facility is Operational	August 1968
Govekar, Captain Paul L., Jr.	New Ball Game (A)	Spring 1977
Bowles, Major Edward S.	New Battle (A)…Computer-Related Crime	Fall 1977
	New Book Features the History of the U.S. Army Miltary Police Corps Regiment	Fall 2017
Blumenfeld, Captain Seth D.	New Challenge in Vietnam (A)	February 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Watson, Mr Andy	New Changes for the Military Police Brassard	Spring 2008
—	New Charts Show Traffic Control Signals	May 1958
Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr.	New Circuit Rider (The)	October 1959
—	New Civil Disturbances Films Emphasize Planning and Control	July 1968
Padilla, Major Ramon	New Concept in Realism (A)	November 1967
Cockerham, Private First Class William	New Correctional Course Developed	August 1967
Shipley, Sergeant First Class Michael A.	New Corrections Specialist Soldier's Manual	December 1992
Hinson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 (Ret) Richard D.	New Counterdrug Training	June 1992
Levin, Major Stanley F.	New Court Decisions Affect MP Investigations	July 1954
Crotts, First Lieutenant Derik	New Designations and Colors for Training Brigade	Fall 1986
—	New Developmental Counseling Course Available Online	Fall 2008
Oesterling, Captain Richard L.	New Device Being Used at Fort Eustis	December 1967
Burdick, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Jesse O.	New Drug Course a Success	January 1968
Van Horn, Major Jonathan S.	New educational Program for MPC Officers Established at MP School	June 1967
Weber, Captain Mark M.	New Face of Training (The)	Winter 1999
Baldree, Major Charles J.	New Federal Controls for Drug Abuse	January 1971
Colbert, Captain Charles M.	New Initiatives in Skill Level I	Spring 1984
O'Brien, Sergeant First Class Chiloi	New Kennel Facility Opens at Fort Knox	April 2005
Rosen, Major C.B.	New Look at Military Education (A)	February 1961
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Hubert G.	New Look in Article 15 (The)	April 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L, and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski	New Look in Polygraph Training (The)	February 1966
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry	New Look in Polygraph Training (The)	February 1966
—	New Methods Increase MP Efficiency in Berlin	October 1954
Andrew, Captain Hugh	New Military Police (The)	Winter 1975
Orton, Lieutenant Colonel Eugene M.	New Military Police POW Command	July 1958
Brede, Captain Lawrence, Jr.	New Military Police Report (The): An Aid to Managers	Spring 1974
Strand, Mr. Russell, W.	New Military Sexual Assault Policies—Building a Bridge of Trust	October 2005
—	New MOUT Training Course	June 1990
—	New MP Corps Museum is Dedicated (A)	April 1960
—	New MP Network Puts Arm of the Law Within Easy Reach	Spring 1975
Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon	New MP Search and Seizure TB Published	September 1953
McFarland, Mr. Robert B.	New MSCoE Digital Training Facility (The)	Fall 2013
Murphy, Mr. Charles J.V.	New Multi-Purpose US Army (The)	August 1966
Shalikashvili, Major General John M.	New NCO-ER is a Winner (The)	April 1989
Shuler, Lieutenant Colonel Allen C.	New Plan Should Contribute to MP Efficiency	January 1955
Hazelip, Major A.C.	New POPO (The)	December 1968
Starr, Captain Meghan	New Program Emphasizes Leading From the Front	Fall 2011
—	New Publication Reviews Law Enforcement Efforts to Transition Returning Military Veterans to Policing	Spring 2009

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P.	New Rights Warning and Waiver Certificate (The)	February 1972
Park, Major E.L.	New Security Program Stresses Rehabilitation	May 1954
Information Office, Fort Knox, KY	New Table Eases Fingerprinting	June 1963
Paul, Major Leland H.	New Traffic Devices—Portable, Effective	July 1962
—	New Traffic Signals	September-November 1964
Grammer, Major Allen K.	New Training for the 95 Bravo	Spring/Summer 1982
Gardner, Erle Stanley	New Trend in Criminal Law (A)	December 1960
Capron, Captain Timothy	New Year's Resolutions for the MP Corps	Spring 1981
—	New York ASPD: Gotham's Finest Completes First Year of Operation	April 1957
Litchfield, Captain Charles F.	New York City Draft Riot, 1863	Winter 1976
Spring 3100, City of New York Police Department	New York City Patrolman (The)	April 1970
Hollister, Lieutenant Peter	New York Police Visit Fort Gordon	September 1962
McBurney, Sergeant First Class George	New York's 105th Mp Company Released from Active Duty	August 1962
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P.	News Coverage is Key to MPC Public Relations	March 1954
Tomlinson, Staff Sergeant L.R.	Next Assignment USAREUR	October 1967
Surface, Major Ronald J.	NG and Reserve Support of ROTC Training	Spring 1983
Alexander, Lieutenant Colonel Douglas G.	Night Beat in Augsburg	August 1955
Vasquez, Captain Jose A., Jr.	Night River Crossing—an MP Challenge	Fall 1984

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Glenn, Dr. Russell W.	Night Runners of Baghdad: A Look Back at Ironside Military Police on Route Irish	Spring 2009
Cowardian, Captain James	Night-Fire Course for MPs (A)	Summer 1978
—	No More Bad Men in Them Thar Hills	July 1964
Sirhal, Brigadier General Charles M.	No single Blueprint for Leadership	Fall 1981
Reichley, Mr. John	Nobody Likes Them	Summer 1986
Johnson, Mr. Henry H.	Nominations for the 2008 Army Deployment Excellence Award Competition	Fall 2007
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Non-Com's Army (A)	April 1957
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk	August 1954
Barnes, Mr. Joseph, and Major Ed Lowe	Nonlethal Ambush (A): A Capabilities Approach to the Future	April 2003
Lowe, Major Ed, and Mr. Joseph Barnes	Nonlethal Ambush (A): A Capabilities Approach to the Future	April 2003
Aragon, Lieutenant Colonel Arthur J., Jr.	Nonlethal Capabilities of the Future	April 2003
Shupe, Staff Sergeant Paul K.	Nonlethal Force and the Rules of Engagement	April 2003
Worth, Mr. Robert	Nonlethal Mortar Program	April 2003
Buzan, Major Bob, and Sergeant First Class Raymond Spain	Nonlethal Weapons Protect the Force	April 2003
Spain, Sergeant First Class Raymond, and Major Bob Buzan	Nonlethal Weapons Protect the Force	April 2003
Yagrich, Mr. Kenneth P.	Nonlethal Weapons Requirements Definition—A Difficult Task Requires a True Team Effort	April 2003
Allen, Major Chester R.	Non-Military Defense	March 1959
Elijah, Captain Kristopher P.	North Dakota Military Police Company Supports Flood Operations	Spring 2012

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Townsend, Captain Peter	Northern Ireland…An Overview of Its Problems	Summer 1978
—	Not for Hire—Military Police Television Series	December 1959
Perry, Athena	Not Just Another Day: A Race Against Time	Fall 1986
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Now On Saluting…	December 1956
Myers, Captain Graves T., IV	Now That You've 'Made the List'	Summer 1986
Reilly, J. Porter	Number One Hero of Omaha Beach	June 1968 and Winter 1976
Fehring-Burke, Ms. Debbie	Number Two Crime Fighter	Winter 1984
McAuliffe, LT General A.C.	Nuts to Excessive Centralization, General Implies	September 1954
—	Ode to the Policeman (An)	November 1972
Fife, Major James A.	Of Staff, Command, and Those Between	April 1964
Dasher, Brigadier General Charles L.	Of the Troops and For the Troops	February 1953
Thompson, Specialist Cody A.	Off the Leash: Military Working Dogs Search for Recertification	Fall 2011
Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr.	Offender or Witness?	April 1961
Oman, Mr. Tim	Offense Reporting System	June 1991
Capron, Captain Timothy A.	Offense Reporting System (The)	Winter 1984
Bonheim, Lieutenant Colonel Mike, and Ms. Judy Sauls	Office of the Product Manager-Physical Security Equipment—The Army's Physical Security Equipment Experts	March 2002
Sauls, Ms. Judy, and Lieutenant Colonel Mike Bonheim	Office of the Product Manager-Physical Security Equipment—The Army's Physical Security Equipment Experts	March 2002

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Infante, Major General Donald R., and Master Sergeant Norman J. Oliver	Officer and the NCO (The): Who Does What?	November 1989
Oliver, Master Sergeant Norman J., and Major General Donald R. Infante	Officer and the NCO (The): Who Does What?	November 1989
—	Official Army Song (The)	Fall 1986
Nielsen, Major Niel E., and Dr. Peter C. Unsinger	Off-Shore Investigation	Winter 1983
Unsinger, Dr. Peter C., and Major Niel E. Nielsen	Off-Shore Investigation	Winter 1983
—	Okinawa's In-Between Club	September 1968
Ellis, Specialist Tremeshia	Old Guard Selects First Woman to Command Tomb Sentinels	October 2004
Cook, Specialist 4 Ricky L.	Old Man and the Soldier (The)	January 1988
Provost Marshal Office	Old Post—New Indians	January 1956
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H.	Old Pros Talk	September 1961
Garner, Captain David W.	On Approaching Active Duty…Reality and Practicality	May 1971
The Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter	On Building Character	July 1962
Rafferty, Captain Joseph V.	On Command & Control	May 1965
—	On Duty With the 92d in VN	July 1967
Waites, Lieutenant Colonel W.B.	On Germany's Borders	April 1957
Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P.	On Interrogation of Suspects	January 1969
Longenecker, Major Vickie	On Law Enforcement Training	Summer 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McGranaghn, Specialist 4 Jim	On Patrol With an MP of the IAPF	April 1966
—	On Patrol With the 272d; Squad of 148th Honored	February 1967
—	On the Lighter Side We Have—The Combat MP Baton	Fall 1976
Plenge, First Lieutenant Chad	On the Move: Military Police in a Movement Control Battalion in Afghanistan	Spring 2014
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon	On the Question of Known	July 1969
Merza, Captain William S., Jr.	On the Spot: MP Responsibilities in Crime Scene Protection	September 1987
Kelly, Detective Martin	On the Whiz	May through July 1952
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Once Upon a Time	October 1956
Cullum, Colonel Earl O.	One Army Mission—MP Corps	June 1960
Price, Sergeant Major T.L.	One Flaw (The)	July 1967
Eden, Major Charles K.	One More Analysis of Marijuana and Society	November 1971
Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M.	One More Round	May 1971
Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M.	One More Round	May 1971
Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M.	One More Round	May 1971
Hardiman, Lieutenant Colonel Robert R.	One Way	Spring 1981
—	Only One of Its Kind MP Unit	April 1972
Mahan, Captain Alan D.	OOTW Challenges of a Deployment to Croatia	August 1994
Christopherson, Warrant Officer George R.	Open Flash A Never-Miss Method	February 1969
Meier, Chief Warrant Officer Robert R.	Open Letter to CID Members	May 1962

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Curtis, Sergeant Edward J., and Specialist 5 Thomas R. Koranda	Operation 'Amigo'	November 1960
—	Operation 'Checkmate'	August 1967
Wade, Lieutenant Colonel Richard E.	Operation 'Moose Tag'	November 1960
Wyatt, Sergeant Charles	Operation 'Pack Train'	April 1956
Tuczak, Second Lieutenant Ronald M.	Operation Amistad	June 1993
Donaldson, Captain Susan	Operation Andrew	December 1992
Keese, Sergeant First Class Carl, and Sergeant Thomas Wilson	Operation Arctic Night	May 1956
Wilson, Sergeant Thomas, and Sergeant First Class Carl Keese	Operation Arctic Night	May 1956
Chase, Captain Carl, Jr.	Operation Awareness	October 1970
Figueroa, Captain William A.	Operation Con Air	Fall 2007
—	Operation Desert Vault	Winter 1976
Carson, Captain E.T.	Operation Dragon Head	January 1960
Danaraj, MAJ Ranjini T.	Operation Dragoon Ride Readies a Relevant Force	Spring 2016
Hackbert, 1LT Leigh M.	Operation Dragoon Ride Readies a Relevant Force	Spring 2016
Miller, 1LT Hannah M.	Operation Dragoon Ride Readies a Relevant Force	Spring 2016
Davenport, Colonel Harold A.	Operation Finesse	November 1958
Wheeler, Major James E.	Operation Identification: An Aid to Crime Prevention	Winter 1974
Slider, First Sergeant Charles V., Jr.	Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR 230th MP Company, 95th MP Battalion 'The Best of the Best' From Taszar, Hungary	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Meeusen, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne L.	Operation Joint Endeavor, Task Force Eagle	Summer 1996
Heater, Ms. Bonnie	Operation Lassie	Fall 2006
Doheny, Sergeant First Class Kevin	Operation Marauder Harvest: Reserve Military Police Company Ends Mission in Iraq With Full-Scale Air Assault	Fall 2008
Barrell, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	Operation Mercy	September 1957
Fiori, First Lieutenant George E.	Operation Moosehorn	April 1956
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., and Captain Michael J. Zar	Operation New Arrival	Winter 1976
Zar, Captain Michael J., and Major Aubrey R. Merrill, Jr.	Operation New Arrival	Winter 1976
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Operation Ozark Challenge…The Move to Fort Leonard Wood	Winter 1999
McNeil, Lieutenant Colonel Roy M.	Operation Poppy	January 1960
Luhn, Staff Sergeant Frank L.	Operation Quicksilver	June 1992
Brookshire, Captain Nate	Operation Restoring Rights: Military Police in the COIN Fight	Spring 2010
Ciccolo, Captain Zachary B.	Operation River Assault	Fall 2017
Armstrong, Captain Ray	Operation Roundout…In Review	November 1962
Webster, Sergeant N. Samuel	Operation Safe Harbor	December 1992
Kennedy, Mr. Stephen P.	Operation Security	May 1961
Larson, Major Joshua	Operation Stable Sentry ‘18	Fall 2019
Shipley, Staff Sergeant Michael A.	Operation SUNDOWN	July 1988
Daly, Colonel John K.	Operation Switch	May 1958
Rand, Captain Jaimy S.	Operation Winter Storm ’93, Operations Other Than War, Anniston, Alabama	August 1994

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Weber, Colonel Milton J.	Operational Control—Servant or Monster?	November 1963
Black, First Lieutenant William	Operational Readiness Evaluation	January 1994
—	Operations at Vung Ro Bay	July 1969
Oberholtzer, Mr. William	Operations of the U.S. Army Military Police School (USAMPS)	March 2002
Reed, Major David J.	Operations Other Than War and the FORSCOM Military Police Experience	August 1994
Rathbun, Captain Stephen S.	Operations Other Than War and the Military Police Officer Advanced Course	August 1994
Miller, Major Jim	Operations Other Than War, A Historical Perspective	August 1994
Gray, Colonel John Morris	OPMG is Born	September 1957
Peart, Mr. Raphael G.	OPMG Visits U.S. Holocaust Museum	Fall 2015
Smith Jr. Mr. K. Mike	OPMG Visits U.S. Holocaust Museum	Fall 2015
Yost, Mr. Robert J.	OPMG Visits U.S. Holocaust Museum	Fall 2015
Willhelm, Captain Stephen T.	OPMS XXI, Changing Officer Career Patterns for a Force XXI Army	Winter 1998
Villanti, Colonel Mario T.	OPO and You	August 1964
Jones, Dr. Ula J.	Opportunities	Summer 1983
Lindsey, Sergeant First Class Dennis O.	Or the Dogs Are Coming In!	Winter 1985
—	Orchid or Two (An)	June 1955
White, Colonel E.L.	ORDGP	December 1960
Read, Colonel Clarence E.	Ordnance Plan Told	July 1953
Brost, Captain John P.	Organizational Change: Building Critical Thinkers While Undergoing Critical Change	Spring 2017
Lawhead, Lieutenant Colonel Gary W.	Organizing for Combat	Spring 1983
Pratt, Specialist 4 James H.	Orienteering Puts the ‘Foot’ in Foot Patrol	Spring 1986

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Orienteering: A New Method of Land Navigation Training	January 1973
Wisnioski, Captain Stanley W., Jr.	Ortho-chlorobenzylidenemalononitrile	August 1960
Pastirik, Captain Michael R.	Other MP School (The)	Winter 1981
Phillips, Chief Warrant Officer Bob	Ounce of Prevention (An) ….	April 1965
Hauser, Mr. Colby	Our Brother's Keeper: Army Law Enforcement Program Helps Those Who Serve	Fall 2010
Escobar, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin H.	Our Brothers in Arms	Spring 2019
McGreevy, Captain Thomas J.	Our Criminal and Legal Philosophies—A Paradox	August 1964
—	Our Diminishing Defense…An AUSA Position Paper	March 1972
—	Our First D.S.C.	September 1956
Epstein, Captain David G., and First Lieutenant John D. Shepard	Our First Nine Months…The 716th in Saigon	March-April 1966
Shepard, First Lieutenant John D., and Captain David G. Epstein	Our First Nine Months…The 716th in Saigon	March-April 1966
Allen, Lieutenant Colonel Harold F.	Our Goal	Fall 1980
Charles, V.P.	Our Guest of the Month: The Chemical Corps	August 1955
Anonymous Investigator	Our Man Kicked Rocks so Luck was With Him	(3d of a series) November 1954
Kirchmann, Specialist 4 Michael P.	Our MP Corps	Winter 1981
—	Our New Experience: Communist POWs	August 1955
Owens, Captain Robert L. (based on an article by)	Our Roots Were Planted in Foreign Soil	Fall 1982

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Backster, Cleve	Outside 'Super-Dampening' Factor	January 1964
Derasmo, First Sergeant Dominick, and Sergeant Jason Kemp	Outstanding Soldiers Receive the Order of the Marechaussee	Spring 2011
Arpin, Specialist 4 John R.	Over the Beach	Spring/Summer 1982
Koch, Captain W.A.	Over-Classification Impedes Investigation	November 1954
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	Overlooked Wallet…(The)	August 1967
James, Captain Morris	Overview (An): USAMPS Mobilization Planning	Summer 1983
TRADOC	Overview of FM 100-5 (An)	January 1994
Croke, Lieutenant Colonel Matt, and Mr. Ron Francis	Overview of the 2007 Army Antiterrorism Conference (An)	Fall 2007
Francis, Mr. Ron, and Lieutenant Colonel Matt Croke	Overview of the 2007 Army Antiterrorism Conference (An)	Fall 2007
Marvin, Private First Class Bradford	Paint and Paint Particles	August 1952
McLendon, Sergeant Ron, II	Pair Make History at Tomb	Summer 1997
—	Panama Police Organization	March 1953
Cunningham, First Sergeant Daniel, and Captain Tom Denzler	Panama—The End of an Era 1956-1999	May 2000
Denzler, Captain Tom, and First Sergeant Daniel Cunningham	Panama—The End of an Era 1956-1999	May 2000
Rogers, Warrant Officer Jack V.	Paperweight	June 1963
—	Paris MPs Cut Down Crime Rate	February 1960
Cook, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond L.	Participation—Valuable Tool in Military Police Management	September 1966
Bohaty, Major Norma A.	Partners in Corrections	Spring 2017
Green, Captain Alex D.	Partners in Corrections	Spring 2017
Burgess, Ms. Jerry G.	Partners in History	Winter 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McCloskey, First Lieutenant James N.	Partnership Training in Germany	June 1993
Price, Sergeant Major T.L.	Part-Time Police Volunteers (in Germany)	November 1968
Howell, First Lieutenant Megan	Passing the Torch	Fall 2010
Joint Service Training Program	Patrol Dogs	Winter 1976
Mateo, Sergeant First Class Lek	Patrolling in Panama	Winter 1999
Childress, Clifford O., Jr.	Patrolman Favors 10 Series System	April 1955
Maglin, Brigadier General W.H.	Pattern for Success	July 1952
—	Patton's Pride	January 1958
—	Pavement Pounder, Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle	May 1954
McGee, Captain Kimberly S.	Paving the Road to Combined Movements	Winter 1995
MacDonnel, First Lieutenant Thomas A.	Peek at the Future (A)	November 1960
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Penal Institutions in the European Theater of Operations	Spring 2012
Phillips, Colonel David D.	Pentagon (The)—Military Police Operations Following the September 11th Attack	March 2002
Guieb, Lieutenant Colonel Ross, Lieutenant Colonel Duane Miller, and Lieutenant Colonel John Voorhees	Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking	Spring 2010
Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Duane, Lieutenant Colonel John Voorhees, and Lieutenant Colonel Ross Guieb	Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking	Spring 2010

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Voorhees, Lieutenant Colonel John, Lieutenant Colonel Duane Miller, and Lieutenant Colonel Ross Guieb	Pentagon Assignments: A Plea for a New Way of Thinking	Spring 2010
Goodchild, Captain R., Master Sergeant J. Weaber, Dr. A.L. Kubala, and Dr. J.R. Suchman	Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement	Winter 1975
Kubala, Dr. A.L., Dr. J.R. Suchman, Captain R. Goodchild, and Master Sergeant J. Weaber	Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement	Winter 1975
Suchman, Dr. J.R., Captain R. Goodchild, Master Sergeant J.Weaber, and Dr. A.L. Kubala	Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement	Winter 1975
Weaber, Master Sergeant J., Dr. A.L. Kubala, Dr. J.R. Suchman, and Captain R. Goodchild	Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement	Winter 1975
—	Perils of Driving in Europe (The)	July 1968
Vanderveld, Fist Lieutenant Leonard, Jr.	Permanent Issue May Solve Belt Problem	August 1953
—	Perry Police	November 1963
Cottrell, Specialist 6 Paul A.	Personal Contact—A Must in Liaison	April 1969
Livingston, First Lieutenant John W.	Personnel Control Facility (The)	October 1972
Campbell, Lieutenant Colonel W.M.	Personnel Division, OPMG (The)	December 1952
Williams, Captain Gary L.	Personnel Reliability Program: The Heart of Nuclear Surety	Fall 1984
Collins, Lieutenant General James F.	Personnel Roundup (A)	January 1961
Alexander, Myrl E.	Personnel: Key to Successful Administration	February 1958

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Phenix City, Alabama, 'Off-Limits' 1954-1955	December 1960
—	Philippine Constabulary (The)	December 1959
Anonymous Investigator	Philippines Hoax Solved by Mumbo-Jumbo	(2d of a Series) October 1954
Dandridge, Major Wayne L.	Philosophy and Leadership	Spring 1984
Howard, CPT Michael C.	Phoenix Battalion Revolutionizes Training by the Entire Team	Spring 2016
CI Lab	Physical Evidence	May 1956
Mentor Lieutenant Colonel John L.	Physical Fitness for Military Policemen	Summer 1975
Harris, Sergeant First Class Joseph T.	Physical Fitness Improvement During IET	Winter 1999
Jones, Major Thomas C.	Physical Security	Spring 1976
Maglin, Major General W.H.	Physical Security	March 1956
Berg, Major David B.	Physical Security and the Planning, Programming, and Budgeting System	Winter 1980/81
Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C.	Physical Security as a Response to Terrorism	Spring 1984
Moore, Major Larry M.	Physical Security Dilemmas	Spring 1978
Healy, Captain E.A.	Physical Security in a Government Owned Contractor Operated Class II Installation	January 1953
—	Physical Security in Action	July 1971
—	Physical Security Through Painted Patterns	March 1959
Wood, Major R.D., Jr.	Physical Security USAREUR	June 1964
Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C.	Physical Security: Some Thoughts	September 1987
Love, Captain Terry A.	Physical Security: The Challenge	Winter 1981
Musolino, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Anthony R.	Physical Security…Personnel Control	September 1971
Hazelwood, Major Robert M.	Physician-Investigator Relationship in Sex Crimes	October 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Cline, Mr. John	Picatinny Arsenal Story (The): Nonlethal Capabilities	April 2003
Chrobak, Major Walter	PIEMIS Principle (The)	June 1972
Simonsen, Captain Clifford E.	Pigalle Patrol International Police Cooperation in Action	January 1966
Public Affairs Office Fort Bragg, NC	PIN	Spring 1978
Wright, Private First Class Leroy C.	PIO and PM Can Work Together	March 1953
Martone, John	Pistol Disarming Needs Practice	June 1953
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Place to Honor History (A)	Spring 2013
—	Plain Talk About Promotion of Reserve Officers	Fall 1986
Huebner, Lieutenant General Clarence R.	Plan for Survival (A)	September 1959
Embrey, Lieutenant Colonel Wallace E., Jr.	Plan of Attack: In Pursuit of J.P. Holland Award	Summer 1998
Hemingway, Lieutenant Colonel Jack W.	Plane Police	August 1960
Bierly, Lieutenant Colonel J.F.	Planning a Counterterrorist Exercise	June 1990
Childers, Lieutenant Colonel Charles D.	Planning for Garrison Law Enforcement During Deployments	August 1994
Evans, Lieutenant Irene	Plans and Training Division, OPMG	August 1952
Larson, 1LT Joshua J.	Platoon 21-Day Green Cycles	Spring 2016
Myers, LTC Jon P.	Platoon 21-Day Green Cycles	Spring 2016
Treuting, MAJ Chris B.	Platoon 21-Day Green Cycles	Spring 2016
Salesky, Captain Mark E.	Platoon Base (The)	Fall 1986
Daniels, Captain Hiram E. Daniels	Platoon Hugely Pleased With Command Support	December 1954
Cummings, Captain Thomas N.	Platoon Leader's Lessons Learned (A)	January 1994
Sherrill, First Lieutenant Jonathan	Platoon Sustainment Operations	Fall 2007
Reynolds, First Lieutenant Joseph W. IV	Platoon Transitions From Policing to Corrections	Fall 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Engard, Captain Norman L.	PM Advisors, KMAG	February 1953
Seventh Army Public Information Division	PM Claims 'Best Job'	February 1964
—	PM Conference Held in Saigon	December 1966
—	PM Makes Progress in Unraveling Tokyo Traffic	October 1954
Driskell, Colonel Joseph L.	PM Report	January 1958
Blackledge, Major H.F.	PM Reports	May 1958
Bryant, Colonel B.V.	PM Reports	April 1957
Daly, Colonel John K.	PM Reports	November 1957
Davenport, Colonel Harold A.	PM Reports	August 1957
Hobson, Brigadier General H.M.	PM Reports	February 1958
Lancer, Colonel Thomas F.	PM Reports	July 1957
McConnell, Colonel Richard S.	PM Reports	May 1957
Penaat, Brigadier General Edward F.	PM Reports	October 1957
Taylor, Colonel Harold L.	PM Reports	June 1957
Walton, Colonel Joseph R.	PM Reports	April 1958
Weissman, Colonel Edwin W.	PM Reports	March 1957
Eichenblat, Specialist 5 Arnold G.	PMGC Screen Test	September 1961
Carson, Private First Class Glenn E.	Poem: A Soldier	December 1966
Brown, Specialist 4 James D.	Poetic Pride	Summer 1980
Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel Walter A.	Polaroid Camera in Military Police Work (The)	July 1959
Donohue, Major John T.	Poles Apart: Can Prisoners Be Rehabilitated	Fall 1979

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Donohue, Major John	Poles Apart: Should Military Police Have a Separate Physical Security MOS?	Spring 1979
Donohue, Major John T.	Poles Apart: Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO	Summer 1979
Barker, Captain Robert T., Jr., and Major John T. Donohue	Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?	Winter 1978/79
Donohue, Major John T., and Captain Robert T. Barker, Jr.	Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?	Winter 1978/79
Donohue, Major John T.	Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Reemphasize Law Enforcement or Push Its Combat Support Role?	Fall 1978
Doheny, Sergeant First Class Kevin	Police Academy—Tikrit: Military Police, Civilian Officers Teach Tactics to Tikrit Police	Fall 2008
Madison, Mr. Frank	Police Aid	Winter 1983
Manella, Mr. Frank L.	Police as Crisis Intervention Agents (The)	Summer 1975
Jones, Captain E.B.	Police Cooperation in Kentucky	October 1960
Yamamoto, Captain Richard Y.	Police Defensive Techniques	Summer 1976
Driscoll, Major Shawn T.	Police Intelligence operations in USAREUR	September 2003
Mott, Captain Thomas D.	Police Intelligence Operations: Future Focus of the Military Police Corps	April 2006
Littmann, Dr. Gerhard, and Lieutenant Colonel James L. Melloh	Police of Frankfurt am Main (The)	February 1962
Melloh, Lieutenant Colonel James L., and Dr. Gerhard Littmann	Police of Frankfurt am Main (The)	February 1962
Provost Marshal Office	Police of Hamburg	January 1964
Witta, Major Fred, Jr., and Police Chief Ludwig Hobein	Police of Hanau (The)	July 1962

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Cambie, Dr. Georgio, and Colonel Milton J. Weber	Police of Livorno, Italy	May 1962
Weber, Colonel Milton J., and Dr. Georgio Cambie	Police of Livorno, Italy	May 1962
Provost Marshal Office	Police of Lower Saxony	April 1964
—	Police of Mannheim (The)	August 1961
Callahan, Major Francis B.	Police of Munich (The)	January 1963
Casteran, Mr. Jean, and Mr. Roger Delpiroux	Police of Poitiers, France (The)	March 1963
Delpiroux, Mr. Roger, and Mr. Jean Casteran	Police of Poitiers, France (The)	March 1963
Chinon, France, and Mr. Pierre Plouhinec	Police of Tours, France (The)	May 1963
Provost Marshal Office	Police of Venice (The)	January 1962
Provost Marshal Office	Police of Verona (The)—'Vigili Urbani'	March 1962
Owens, Captain Robert L.	Police Operations…and Counterinsurgency	October-November 1965
Meehan, Lieutenant James B.	Police Participation in the College Training of Police	December 1964
Blanchard, Captain Scott R.	Police Partnership Program (The)	Fall 2006
Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V.	Police Periodicals for Professionals	July 1972
Snellgrove, Tech Sergeant Don	Police Roles of AF Unit Told	July 1966
Holladay, Major Van D.	Police Science Dept at Washington State Marks 25th Anniversary	August 1966
Provost Marshal Office, Health Services Command	Police Services in the Army Health Care Environment	Winter 1975
Provost Marshal Office, USAREUR	Police Show in Muenster	May 1963
Creeden, Major Cornelius T.	Police Sidearm (The)	March 1973

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel Ovid E.	Police Techniques and Operations Research: A Guide to Public Peace	October 1967
Kleberg, Mr. John R.	Police Traffic Accident Investigation and Highway Safety	April 1968
—	Police Units Cooperate to Lower Accident Rate	February 1955
Murphy, Captain Leo	Police Use of Force	Spring 1978
Van D'Elden, Major Karl H.	Police Use of Helicopters in Germany	March 1962
Ashworth, Ray	Police Versus the Motorist	July 1961
—	Policeman (The)—An Expert Witness	November 1955
—	Policeman and the Public (The)	September 1962
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H.	Policeman Tops Most in Personal Authority	November 1953
Dill, Mr. Ronald K., and Captain Richard F. Graham	Police-Youth Relations	July 1973
Graham, Captain Richard F., and Mr. Ronald K. Dill	Police-Youth Relations	July 1973
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V.	Policing the Border	Fall 2010
Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L.	Policing the Philippine Republic 1901-1917	Summer 1984
Rowzee, Staff Sergeant Michael L.	Policy, Training, Equipment, Practice	Spring 1980
Szostek, Mr. Robert	Polish Military Police Visit	Spring 1995
Claus, Sergeant First Class Sherry L.	Polish/American Jump	Winter 1999
Dahlberg, Sergeant Jessica R.	Polishing Process: Soldiers, Airmen Lend Helping Hand, Hone Afghan National Police Skills	Fall 2008
Livingston, Lieutenant Colonel George D.	Political Terrorism: Past, Present, and Future	Winter 1976
Backster, Cleve	Polygraph	March 1964
Ferguson, Mr. Robert J., Jr.	Polygraph (The)…An Investigative Tool	December 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Benjamin J.	Polygraph (The)…Champion of the Innocent	February 1967
Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C.	Polygraph (The)—Accepted in Civilian Courts, Why Not in Courts Marshal?	Spring 1975
Galbraith, Constable R.S.	Polygraph and the Criminal Investigator	Winter 1983
Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L, and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski	Polygraph Examiner Selection	April 1964
Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L Berry	Polygraph Examiner Selection	April 1964
Ferguson, Mr. Robert J.	Polygraph vs Outdated Precedent	May 1972
Lucas, Captain W.J.	Population and Power	January 1963
Soder, Captain Marion F.	Port and Harbor Security	August 1967
Malone, Captain Dandridge M.	Portrait of a Mob	December 1965
Pugliese, Major Nicholas R.	Positive Police Planning Needed	November 1966
Stanko, Captain Gary G.	Posse Comitatus…What Does It Mean?	Winter 1978/79
Moore, Specialist 4 Ronald W.	Post Joins Together to Aid Family of Disease Victim	Fall 1984
Corr, Major Joseph J., Jr.	Post Mortem Fingerprinting	December 1959
MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A.	Post Traffic Control Planning Requires Detailed Studies	September 1965
Aken, Staff Sergeant Richard M.	POW Handling Boosted by Knowing Enemy's Culture	Spring 1983
Reiff, Brigadier General William H.	Power Down for Effective MP Leadership	April 1988
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon	Power of Educated Sight (The)	April 1967

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Prugh, Major Mark	Powering Down Our 'Law of War' Use of Force Training: A Necessary Step Toward Progress	Winter 1999
Cho, Captain Byong Man	POWs on Koje-Do, 1952-53	August 1960
Gamble, Captain Danelle R.	Practical Application of Mission Command: Operation Air Max	Fall 2016
Gamble, Captain Danelle R.	Practical Application of Mission Command: Operation Air Max	Spring 2016
Wetherington, Captain Lonnie Z.	Practical Pistol Firing	June 1958
Prehle, Captain John	Practical Pistol Shooting	October 1957
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F.	Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship	July 1954.
House, Lieutenant James B., and Specialist 4 Peter Noon	Practice Passive Air Defense Alert, Fort Sill, Oklahoma	December 1962
Noon, Specialist 4 Peter, and Lieutenant James B. House	Practice Passive Air Defense Alert, Fort Sill, Oklahoma	December 1962
Curvey, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Clifford E.	Preparation for Handwriting Testimony in Military Courts	Winter 1975
Newell, Captain Stanley A.	Preparing Against Terrorists	Spring 1984
Anderson, First Lieutenant Vernon D., First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, and Captain John G. Voorhees	Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions	Summer 1996
Barras, First Lieutenant Eric E., First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, Captain John G. Voorhees, and First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson	Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Mooney, First Lieutenant Todd C., Captain John G. Voorhees, First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, and First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras	Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions	Summer 1996
Voorhees, Captain John G., First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, and First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney	Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions	Summer 1996
Martin, Colonel Jay	Preparing for NCO Selection Boards	June 1992
—	Preparing for Your MOS Test?	Winter 1974
Orahood, Colonel James A.	Prepping for the Point	December 1991
Whitlock, Captain Thomas D.	Pre-Rotad vs. Rotad	January 1961
Smith, Captain Mark A.	Preservation of Evidence	February 1956
—	Presidential Detail	February 1956
Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E.	Presidential Security Platoon (The)	Spring 1984
Chambers, Specialist 5 John	Presidio MPs Aim for Realism in Training	Spring 1975
Piedfort, Ms. Susan	Preventing Workplace Violence	Spring 1995
Cusick, Sergeant Frederick J.	Prevention of Pilferage: A Contribution to Combat Effectiveness	January 1962
Owens, Captain Robert L.	Prevost and His Men (The)	October 1964
Sims, Major Carl C.	Price of Movement in Atomic Warfare (The)	May 1959
—	Pride of NACOM (The): The 709th MP Battalion	September 1958
Vuono, General Carl E.	Priorities, Challenges, and Expectations of Leaders	April 1989
Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel W.A.	Prison Hostage Problem (The)	October 1955

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Arnold, Colonel Leslie A.	Prisoner Counseling Pays Off	July 1960
Feiertag, 2d Lieutenant Howard	Prisoner Processing is a Little Known MP Job	March 1954
Pidgeon, Captain Robert D.	Prisoner Rehabilitation in Military Corrections	Fall 1979
Spector, Dr. Daniel E.	Pro and Con…Should SQT Be Tracked?	Summer 1980
Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian	Proactive Child Advocacy	Winter 1979/80
Eisenberg, Major Stephen A.J., and Major James E. O'Connell, Jr.	Probable Cause	Spring 1980
O'Connell, Major James E., Jr., and Major Stephen A.J. Eisenberg	Probable Cause	Spring 1980
Pollack, Captain Stefan L.	Probation and More Effective Sentencing in the Army…A Proposal	June 1972
Siegrist, Captain George E.	Probation for the AWOL Offender: A Correctional Alternative to Incarceration	Winter 1974
Trubey, Specialist 6 Claude L.	Problem Fingerprints	June 1962
Scott, Mr. Douglas W.	Problem of Suicide (The)	March 1963
Kroll, Captain Jerome	Problem Prisoners in the Stockade	December 1967
Henshel, Captain Richard L.	Problems of Army Corrections, the Least Desired Duty…	July 1968
—	Procedures for Putting Restraints on a Prisoner	Spring 1980
Gawthrop, First Lieutenant William	Processing a Bomb Threat	Summer 1981
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	Processing the Drunken Driving Suspect: The Logic Tree	Summer 1975
Ryan, Chief Warrant Officer James P., and Chief Warrant Officer Arthur Walters	Procurement of Exemplars for Comparison With Questioned Writings	January 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Walters, Chief Warrant Officer Arthur, and Chief Warrant Officer James P. Ryan	Procurement of Exemplars for Comparison With Questioned Writings	January 1965
Henry, Lieutenant Colonel Robert M.	Production of Military Police Corps Films	March 1970
Byrnside, Captain Henry F.	Productive Training in a Garrison Company	June 1993
Collins, Chief Warrant Officer Four Shaun M.	Profession of Arms and Professional Soldier Campaign (The): What Does That Mean?	Spring 2011
Hummert, Lieutenant Colonel Lloyd C.	Professional Military Policeman (The)	June 1958
Davis, Chief Edward M. (LAPD)	Professional Police Principles	September 1971
Berg, Lieutenant Colonel James	Profile of a High Performing Organization	Fall 1984
Munn , First Lieutenant Duncan P.	Profile of the Basic Law Enforcement Student	Fall 1974
Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V.	Profits and Problems of Professionalism (The)	September 1970
Park, Chaplain Richard L.	Program for Ministry (A)	Winter 1983
PIO USAREUR	Progress Europe 1955	February 1956
Information Office, 7th Logistical Command	Progress in Rehabilitation	October 1962
Aitken Mr. M.D.	Progress Report, US Army Materiel Command	January 1963
Coff, Martin M.	Progression from Past to Present	October 1952
Miller, Captain Marc	Progressive Prisons	December 1990
Office, Chief of Transportation, U.S. Army	Project ‘Lead Dog-60’	January 1961
Mizell, Captain Michael E.	Project Beware: A Community Awareness Program	Fall 1984
Pitchford, Major Harold L.	Project LAMP	September 1964

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Darden, Captain Mercer G.	Project Partnership	December 1968
Gambone, Ms. Karen H., and Staff Sergeant Carrie Gobeli	Project Partnership	December 1991
Gobeli, Staff Sergeant Carrie, and Ms. Karen H. Gambone	Project Partnership	December 1991
Jones, Captain Darrell C.	Project Warrior Officers Have Arrived	Spring 2015
—	Proper Lights Improve MP Spot Map Pictures	October 1953
McGreevy, Major Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. Romig	Properly Investigating Traffic Accidents	May 1973
Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., and Major Thomas J. McGreevy	Properly Investigating Traffic Accidents	May 1973
Johnson, Captain Matthew J.	Property Accountability Virtual Playbook: The Right Tool at the Right Time	Spring 2018
Harding, Lieutenant Colonel Frank R.	Property Security and Recovery	November 1955
Cheesborough, Mrs. Pauline	Proposal: Selective Recruiting and Academy-Type Training	May 1973
Hannabass, CPT Jimmy	Protecting the Force in Liberia	Fall 2015
Heverly, LTC Brian D.	Protecting the Force in Liberia	Fall 2015
Norris, MSG Lonnie J.	Protecting the Force in Liberia	Fall 2015
Bradley, Major Tara K.	Protection Integration in the Operations Process	Spring 2019
Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Michael A.	Protection of Refugees	January 1994
Rauch, Captain Karl D.	Protection, Sustainment, and the Corps Support Area: Challenges and Lessons Learned in the Decisive-Action Environment	Fall 2017

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Thrash, Captain Randall L., and First Sergeant Patrick Zangarine	Protective Services Unit of the 701st MP Group (CID) (The)	March 2002
Zangarine, First Sergeant Patrick, and Captain Randall L. Thrash	Protective Services Unit of the 701st MP Group (CID) (The)	March 2002
Pigott, Mr. Brian	Providing Security for an International March	December 1991
Smith, Captain Mark A.	Provost Marshal and His Troops (1861-1865) (The)	October 1952
Simonsen, Captain Clifford E.	Provost Marshal as Seen by…(The)	February 1966
—	Provost Marshal Conference 1963	January 1964
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Provost Marshal Duties During the Spanish-American War Era	Spring 2008
Taylor, Colonel Scott	Provost Marshal General Back in the Saddle Again	April 2004
Journal Editor (The)	Provost Marshal Steno Proves Right to MP Regard	January 1954
—	Provost Marshal Tips	Spring and Summer 1984
Marksteiner, Captain Paul	Provost Marshal Tips: Recognizing Child Abuse	Fall 1984
Maglin, Major General W.H.	Provost Marshal Writes (The)	April 1956
Sullivan, Colonel Robert E.	Provost Marshal, Major Command	September 1963
Govekar, Major Paul L.	Provost Marshals Employed in a Combat Environment	Spring 1981
Gibbs, Major James J.	Psychiatric Screening in Stockades	March 1958
Cook, Captain Richard A.	Psychiatric Services at Leaven worth DB	November 1960
Raspa, Captain George L.	Psychiatric Team (The)…An Effective Tool in Correctional Programs	August 1968
Palmer, Captain John F.	Psychological Casualties on the Nuclear Battlefield	March 1963

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Ferguson, Captain Walter N., III	Psychological Deterrent Value of the Patrol Dog	Winter 1975
Jenkins, Mr. Brian Michael	Psychological Implications of Media-Covered Terrorism (The)	Fall 1982
Carson, Major Eugene T.	Psychological Principles of Confession	May 1964
Wheeler, Major James E.	Psychopath (The): A Unique Offender	March 1973
Wheeler, Major James E.	Psychopath Compared to Selected Offenders (The)	Fall 1976
Owens, First Lieutenant Robert L.	PT for the MP	November 1959
Lowe, Captain Dave, and Captain Mark Samisch	PT Program of the Basic Training Soldier (The)	January 1988
Samisch, Captain Mark, and Captain Dave Lowe	PT Program of the Basic Training Soldier (The)	January 1988
Devitt, Captain James W.	Public Relations—A Must for the MP Corps	May 1961
Schmitz, Captain Robert P.	Public Relations…the Image of the Corps	November 1965
McKinney, Captain Carol A.	Punch Bowl (The)	Summer 1984
Army in Europe Magazine	Punishment Ends With Court Martial	August 1965
Javier, Sergeant David A.	Puppets Put Punch in Crime Prevention	Winter 1983
Simonsen, Major Clifford E.	Purely Military Offenses (The), Deviant Behavior or Crime	November 1971
Hagerty, Lieutenant Colonel Harry E.	Pusan Pictured as the MP Nightmare	August 1954
Heidel, Specialist 5 Donald R.	Pusan Prison Story	November 1959
Smith, Major Adair A.	Put the Action Program in Uniform	September 1965
Miller, Captain Richard D.	Put Your Ideas in Writing	November 1965
Vote, Lieutenant Colonel R.B., Jr.	Puzzling Case of the Missing Naval Ensign (The)	August 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Lawhead, Captain Gary W.	PW Operations in an Insurgency Environment	August 1968
Ireland, Colonel Thornton E.	PW Program in Vietnam	July 1971
Timmerberg, Lieutenant Colonel Paul M.	QC and Vietnamese National Police Work and Train with 1st Div MPs	August 1967
Cornick, Major Thomas H., and Colonel Patrick R. Lowery	Qualitative Management: Basic Law Enforcement Trainees	Spring 1976
Lowery, Colonel Patrick R., and Major Thomas H. Cornick	Qualitative Management: Basic Law Enforcement Trainees	Spring 1976
Sullivan, Colonel Robert E.	Qualities of Leadership	July 1963
—	Quality Assurance Feedback Program	April 2004
—	Quarter Century of Service (A)	March 1967
Judd, Sergeant First Class W.K.	Question Among MP Train Guards is Where's Bed?	December 1953
Yurk, Captain Michael J.	Question of Leadership (A)	Winter 1981
Sorenson, Major Gary A.	R.O.T.C….Where It's Happening	June 1971
Ireland, Colonel Thornton E.	Race Relations in the Military Police Corps	January 1970
—	Racial Awareness Sessions at the 15th MP Brigade Opens New Doors for Racial Understanding in Germany	July 1973
Baker, Major Robert V., and Captain Joel M. Oswalt	RACO	Fall 1983
Oswalt, Captain Joel M., and Major Robert V. Baker	RACO	Fall 1983
Levin, Major Stanley F.	Radar Evidence Must Be Clearly Established	October 1954
Hodges, Lieutenant Colonel John	Radar in Physical Security Operations	June 1958
Wheatley, Lieutenant Colonel Melford M.	Radio Facsimilie Equipment for Military Police Operations	January 1963
Flanagan, Major John J.	Radiological Survey	May 1957

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Jackson, Staff Sergeant W.M., III, and Agent in Charge T.H. Watkins	Radiophone Proves Effective for New York AFPD	January 1966
Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J.	Rags or Riches? Conversion to Automation	March 1965
Black, Captain George S.	Raid Considerations	July 1955
Cipriana, Captain Lawrence J.	Railroaders of Korea	December 1962
Provost Marshal Office	Railway Police: The German Example	June 1964
Glaser, Captain David P.	Railway Security	December 1992
Hodge, Staff Sergeant Paul W., and Captain Harold N. Schneeweis	Railway Security an Open Question	July 1965
Schneeweis, Captain Harold N., and Staff Sergeant Paul W. Hodge	Railway Security an Open Question	July 1965
Huskerson, Captain Guy M., Jr.	Raising the Prestige of MP NCOs	October 1961
—	Rakkasan	October 1955
Roberts, Major J. Thomas	RAP and RAOC	Winter 1975
Gilpatric, First Lieutenant Diane	Rape Prevention: Everybody's Business	Summer 1975
Karas, Major Donald S.	Rape: An Army Problem?	Spring 1981
Karas, Major Donald S.	Rape: An Army Problem?	Spring 1981
Chrobak, Major Walter J.	RAP—Threat and Responsibility	Winter 1974
Yee, Captain Peter L.	Re: 'Rape: An Army Problem	Summer 1981
Yee, Captain Peter L.	Re: 'Rape: An Army Problem	Summer 1981
—	Reaction to Command	October 1963
Buffett, Specialist 5 Pat	Reactionary Forces Go through Paces	Spring 1984
Cobb, Colonel Douglas H.	Readiness and Deployability to Desert Shield	June 1991
Baker, Ms. Louise	Ready…Aim…Fire!	Summer 1986
Garrity, Colonel John F.	Real Stories From the BTF	Spring 2010
Wachter, First Lieutenant Alan Jay	Realism in MP Training	April 1961

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Randazzo, Second Lieutenant Ronald J.	Realistic Civil Disturbance Training	Fall 1980
Heidorn, Second Lieutenant Rick G., II	Realistic Training 'International Style'	Summer 1996
Collins, Chief Warrant Officer Four Shaun M.	Reality Based Training: Empowering Warrant Officers, Enhancing Learning, and Developing Strong Leaders	Spring 2010
Frye, CPT Joshua K.	Real-World German SRT Support	Fall 2015
Harbison, LTC R. Scott	Real-World German SRT Support	Fall 2015
Cornick, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H.	Rear Area Combat Operations in the U.S. NATO Corps	Spring 1981
Long, Lieutenant Colonel Harold B., Jr.	Rear Area Protection	November 1967
Flanagan, Major John J.	Rear Area Security	March 1957
Butts, Captain Orville N.	Rear Area Security and the Military Police	February 1965
Marinaro, Brigadier General Ralph C.	Rear operations Doctrine: A Reevaluation	September 1987
Marinaro, Brigadier General Ralph C.	Rear Operations Doctrine: A Reevaluation, Part I	Spring 1987
Lacasse, Sergeant Major Ronald R.	Rear Tactical Command Post to V Corps Command Post Concept	November 1989
—	Recon Capability (The)	December 1963
—	Recording Hostage Negotiations	Fall 1982
Eaves, Special Agent Martin	Recovery of Two Missing Soldiers	Fall 2009
Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, KS	Recreational Program at USDB	July 1962
Craig, Warrant Officer Homer C.	Recruit to Warrant: The CI Program	August 1964
Klekas, Major Louis J.	Red Ball Highway	September 1957
Anslinger, The Honorable Harry J.	Red Chinese Dope Traffic (The)	January-February 1961
Weller, Lieutenant Colonel Irwin V.	Red Log—After Action	December 1963
Harvey, D.W., and Lee, I.M.	Red-Caps (of Britain) (The)	September 1952

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Bonham, Maj Robert E.	Redefining the Roles of the Military Police in the Corps Fight	Fall 2015
Pelley, Maj Kevin M.	Redefining the Roles of the Military Police in the Corps Fight	Fall 2015
Fry, Private Phillip L.	Redstone: Its Eyes and Ears	August 1964
Smith, Major Mary M.	Reflections From a Soldier, Wife, and Mother: A Female Advisor's Year-Long Experience in an Afghanistan Deployment	Fall 2018
Jones, Major Richard G.	Reflections on 'Keeping Killers off the Streets'	Winter 1975
Jones, Major Richard G.	Reflections on 'Keeping Killers off the Streets'	Winter 1975
Abbott, Dr. Preston S.	Reflections on Nuclear Security—Research Finding	Winter 1980/81
Green, Major Maurice (Moe)	Reflections on the Army's Training With Industry Program	Spring 2017
Reed, Captain Donald J.	REFORGER 87: A PMO Perspective	April 1988 and July
Galloucis, Captain Michael S., and Captain Rodney L. Johnson	REFORGER 87: Military Police Support to the Phantom Mobile Corps	October 1988 and June 1989
Johnson, Captain Rodney L., and Captain Michael S. Galloucis	REFORGER 87: Military Police Support to the Phantom Mobile Corps	October 1988 and June 1989
CI Lab	Refractive Index as a Means of Identification	October 1955
Selby, Colonel A.L.	Refrain From 'Stacking' Charges	April 1953
Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K.	Refugee Control	Fall 1980
Cruz, Colonel Anthony	Regiment on the Move: CID Battalion Is No Exception	Spring 2009
Zeimet, Dr. Roger T.	Regiment Throughout History (The)	Fall 1986
—	Regimental Activation	Fall 1986
—	Regimental Army is Coming	Fall 1983
—	Regimental Crest	Fall 1986 and December 1991
Dolata, Captain I.M., Jr.	Regimental Exchange to the RMP	Summer 1999

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Zabek, Lieutenant Colonel Anthony D.	Regimental Exchange With South African Military Police	October 2004
—	Regimental Grove (The)	Winter 1998
Simms, Major Carl C.	Rehabilitation: It Begins in the Company Area	March 1957
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Relationship of Law to Society (The)	July 1971
—	Release of RACO Television Tape	Fall 1984
O'Shea, Captain Edward L.	Religion and Law Enforcement	July 1961
Saunders, Chaplin (Lieutenant Colonel) Edward J.	Religion: A Therapeutic Aid to Rehabilitation	May and June 1957
Coleman, Major (Chaplain) Darren K.	Religious Support Operations Volunteers in a Correctional Environment	Fall 2012
Gaines, Joseph A.	Reluctant MP	Summer 1977
Jacobs, Bruce	Remagen Bridge	March 1957
Provost Marshal Office, U.S. Army, Europe	Remagen Bridge Captured 16 Years Ago	June 1961
—	Remember Pearl Harbor?	October 1960
Sanders, Mr. Rickey L.	Remembering Lieutenant Colonel Samuel T. Campbell Jr. (Retired)	Fall 2008
Lowrey, Colonel Patrick (Retired)	Remembering Major General Paul M. Timmerberg (Retired)	Fall 2008
Morton, CWO Ira B.	Remove the Mystery From Casting	January 1958
INFANTRY Magazine	Reorganization of the Infantry	April 1962
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	Reorganization of the U.S. Army Military Police School	Winter 1995
—	Reorganization USAMPS	October 1964
Lyon, Ms. Ann M., and Ms. Rebecca J. White	Reorganize? MP What?	Spring 1983
White, Ms. Rebecca J., and Ms. Ann M. Lyon, and Ms. Rebecca J. White	Reorganize? MP What?	Spring 1983

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Report From the Far East and a Swell Idea	May 1956
Crawford, Lieutenant Harry W.	Report From Viet-Nam	September 1962
Van Zant, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert	Report of MP Activities at Long Horn	June 1952
Smith, Major Sam H.	Report on COSTAR in Europe (A)	March 1966
Salisbury, Lieutenant Colonel H. G.	Report on Helicopter in the Field	October 1952
Guidera, Colonel Thomas F.	Report on the 18th Brigade's First Six Months in Vietnam (A)	July 1967
Watson, Mr. Andy	Reports From Iwo Jima: 724th Military Police Battalion, Company C, March–April 1945	Fall 2007
Hutchinson, Major William R.	Republic of Vietnam Armed Forces Military Police	November 1962
Hobson, Brigadier General Howard M.	Republican Flats	September 1957
Clark, Colonel Steven T.	Reputations and Your Future	Summer 1977
Needham, Major James P.	Research Needs for Hostage Situations	Fall 1976
Fuller, Master Sergeant Donald E.	Reserve Battalion Challenge Gets No Takers	April 1955
Johnson, Specialist 4 April W.	Reserve Brigade Replaces Active Cadre	Winter 1986
Castle, Captain John R.	Reserve Component MP Training Can Be Improved	Winter 1981
Thompson, Major Paul II	Reserve Component Training Strategy for the Future	October 1988
Kaminski, Staff Sergeant Paul	Reserve Conducts First Muster Since 19th Century	Spring 1986
Thomas, Sergeant Jim	Reserve Military Police in Panama	December 1990
Orme, Staff Sergeant Nate	Reserve Military Police Soldiers Visit Australia	Fall 2006
—	Reserve MPs Receive PW Training at Fort Gordon	August 1966
Gilmore, Captain Edward R.	Reserve Officer Training Corps	October 1962

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Brown, Major Douglas M.	Reserve Support and Planning for a Crisis Plan Test Exercise	December 1991
Going, Lieutenant Norm, and Mr. Don Savage	Reserve Units Sweep Island to Capture 'Terrorists'	Summer 1984
Savage, Mr. Don, and Lieutenant Norm Going	Reserve Units Sweep Island to Capture 'Terrorists'	Summer 1984
—	Resources Control Team	February 1969
Lafferty, Captain Patrick J.	Responding, Reacting, and Resolving, The 511th Military Police Company in Cap Haitian Haiti	Winter 1995
Whitaker, Captain Gary D.	Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction' (A)	October 1971
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P.	Response to Major Burke	Summer 1980
Aldridge, Major Ronald G.	Response to Violence	Fall 1982
Morelli, Lieutenant Colonel Nicholas	Restoration	Spring 1980
Carter, Private First Class James H.	Restoration of Serial Numbers	October 1952
Russell, Second Lieutenant Laura E.	Restoring Law and Order	June 1993
Blanks, Mr. William W.	Retirement: A Groove or a Rut?	Fall 1975
—	Retraining Center Lays it on Line for Press	February 1955
Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H.	Retrospection	July 1966, February-October 1966, December 1966-November 1967, January 1968
Hedrick, First Lieutenant Charles H.	Return to Duty	October 1957
Parker, Captain Christopher J. Parker	Return to the Division (A): Tailoring the Military Police Corps for a New Age of Conflict	Spring 2012
Houseworth, Captain Ronald I.	Revision of MP Company TOE 19-77H	Spring 1978

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Provost Marshal General Newsletter	Revisions of MP Enlisted Grade Structure Discussed	May 1968
—	Revolutionary Device Teaches Good Driving	October 1953
Thompson, Dr. George J.	Rhetoric: An Important Tool for a Police Officer	Spring 1983
—	Rhine River Crossing March 26, 1945 (The)	February 1960
—	Rhine River Crossing, Part II (The)	April 1960
Cervone, Sergeant John	Rhode Island Army National Guard Activates, Inactivates Units	Spring 2009
—	Ride a Sky Hook to Work	November 1964
Wright, John M.	Riding Shotgun in Eritrea	November 1957
Brumgardt, First Lieutenant John R.	Riot Control Equipment	January 1972
Burgess, Corporal Marvin	Riot Stick Praised as Useful Item	July 1953
Cross, Second Lieutenant Peter B.	Riot!	December 1992
Leung, First Lieutenant Henry S.	Riot! The 705th Battalion Competes in Mock Prison Riot Event in Moundsville, West Virginia	Fall 2007
Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Ret.)	Risk Management: Linking Tactical Execution to Strategic Outcomes	Spring 2014
Miller, Major Eric O.A., Jr.	Road Division MP Commander	March 1962
Guidera, Colonel Thomas F.	Road Running Keeps Roads Open in VN	January 1967
Harris, Pierce	Road to Contentment	November 1952
Grimes, First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes, First Lieutenant John Kile, and Second Lieutenant Shane Houle	Road to Law Enforcement (The)	Spring 2012

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Houle, Second Lieutenant Shane, First Lieutenant John Kile, and First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes	Road to Law Enforcement (The)	Spring 2012
Kile, First Lieutenant John, First Lieutenant Benjamin Grimes, and Second Lieutenant Shane Houle	Road to Law Enforcement (The)	Spring 2012
Donohue, Major John T.	Robbery	Winter 1981
Swagler, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce M.	Robotic Security for the Next Millenium	Summer 1998
Richardson, Lieutenant Colonel Randall M. Richardson	Robotics in Army Physical Security	June 1989
—	Robots as Security Guards	July 1988
Wheeler, Major James E.	Rogerian Approach to Counseling (The): An Aid to Management	August 1973
Caskey, Lieutenant Alan R.	Role of Intramural Activities in a Penal Institution (The)	November 1966
Deal, Captain John N.	Role of Local, State, and Federal Agencies in Civil Disturbances (The)	October 1968
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Role of Police Forces in Developing Nations (The)	January 1972
Lang, Major William A.	Role of Police Forces in Nation Building Prior to Phase III Insurgency (The)	July 1968
Deal, Captain John N.	Role of Specialized Agencies in Civil Disturbances (The)	November 1968
Graul, Lieutenant Colonel Bradley W.	Role of the Division Provost Marshal in Warrior Police Development (The)	Spring 2008
Davidson, Captain William A.	Roll Call Training	Winter 1975
Christianson, Mr. Thomas E.	Rookie: An American Military Policeman in World War II	Fall 2012
—	ROTC Cadets Get First Look at Military Police Corps	November 1968

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Round Mountain Detention and Rehabilitation Center	Fall 2016
Garland, MSG Patrick V. (Retired)	Round Mountain Detention and Rehabilitation Center	Spring 2016
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Round Mountain Detention and Rehabilitation Center	Fall 2016
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Round Mountain Detention and Rehabilitation Center	Spring 2016
Holland, Brigadier General J.P.	Rounded Approach to Rehabilitation (A)	June 1953
Spain, Second Lieutenant Ted	Route Reconnaissance	Fall 1980
Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K.	Route Signing	Fall 1980
—	Routine Action Saves City Block From Fire	February 1964
Driscoll, Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F.	Routine Inspection of MP Company, Vietnam	August 1963
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Routine Patrol	August 1972
Van Halem, Captain W.	Royal Marchaussee (The)	December 1952
Pearson, Colonel R.E.	Royal Military Police	December 1956
Seely, Captain Dennis M.	Royal MP Treated Royally by US Troops	Spring 1983
Barley, Captain A.K., RMP	Royal MPs in the Falkland Islands	Spring 1983
—	Royal Thai Military Police (The)	April 1960
Witta, Captain Frank, Jr.	Rugged Training Given Japanese Guardsman	June 1954
Miller, Major Richard D.	Rule of Law…Touchstone of Stability	October 1966
Knopf, Ms. Terry Ann	Rumor Syndrome (The): Attica as a Case Study	Winter 1975
Vote, Lieutenant Colonel R.B., Jr.	Rumor-Created Nazi Spy Makes MP Officers Worry	October 1953
Sitzman, Major Philip E., and John A Vanderford	Running Fountain or a Stagnant Pool (A)	March 1960

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Vanderford, John A., and Major Philip E. Sitzman,	Running Fountain or a Stagnant Pool (A)	March 1960
Conoyer, Specialist 4 Joe	Ryukyuan Security	February 1962
—	Ryukyus Armed Service Police Train at Academy in Okinawa	April 1959
Upton, Chief Warrant 2 Randy F.	Safeguarding a Crime Scene	September 1987
Steakley, Mr. Roger	Safeguarding Critical Water Resource Projects	Summer 1985
Hare, Major Anthony J.	Safeguarding Hostage Negotiations	December 1992
Marksteiner, Captain Paul	Safer Specials Purpose Handgun Ammunition	Fall 1984
Green, Captain Raymond	Safety and Security Operations of the European Exchange System	July 1961
Poe, Specialist 5 Chalmers L.	Saigon Is My Beat	June 1967
—	Saigon PM Assists GIs in Shipping War Trophies	April 1970
Melancon, Mr. Dave	Salute Battery Serves USAREUR Communities	Spring 2008
Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel Ovid E., III	Salute to the ROTC Cadet (A)	September 1970
Quinn, Major Daniel	Salvage or Scrap? A Challenge to Military Corrections	June 1965
Burden, Mr. Ordway P.	Samenow's Views	Spring 1985
Henkel, Specialist 4	Sampan Shakedown	November 1968
Bruno, First Lieutenant Robert A.	Sandra	Winter 1984
Baker, Lieutenant Colonel (P) Robert V.	Satanism…A Lesson	December 1990
Sorenson, Lieutenant Gary A.	Saved—City of Dykes	June 1962
Bailey, Captain Leslie C., and First Lieutenant Thomas Loyd	Say You Can't Train…	Fall 1980

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Loyd, First Lieutenant Thomas E., and Captain Leslie C. Bailey	Say You Can't Train…	Fall 1980
Levin, Major S.F.	Says the Judge	March 1957
Georgulakis, Captain James M.	Scale for Success (A)	Spring/Summer 1982
Provost Marshal Office	Schleswig-Holstein…Police Services on Foot, on Wheels, on Water	July 1964
Saenz, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph	School at Fontainbleau	September 1957
McCombs, Captain Carol A.	Scope of Officer Training Offered at USAMPS	Summer 1983
Paramore, Major Ronald L.	SCORES	Fall 1977
Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H.	Scott Says Leadership Will Deter Much Crime	December 1953
Holmes, Sergeant First Class H.H.	Screen Test	April 1957
—	SEADOC Becomes New Byword in Law Enforcement	June 1968
O'Malley, Major Thomas E., and First Lieutenant Donald A. Lund	SEADOC…An Overview	October 1970
Davis, Major Peter A.	SEADOC—A Reexamination	Spring 1974
Parmenter, Major Russell E.	Search and Rescue—Challenge of Alaska	February 1964
Stanko, Captain Gary G.	Search and Seizure	Winter 1977/78
Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L.	Search and Seizure Law…The Quest for Balance	April 1972
Eisenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen A.J.	Searches and Seizures of the Person	Fall 1981
Whited, Captain Earl	Searching the Opposite Sex	Summer 1977
Sumon, Colonel Chulsawasdi	SEATO as an Instrument of Peace	October 1960
Becker, Lieutenant Colonel Henry C.	Second Infantry Division MPs in Korea 1950-1951 (The)	December 1958
Stender, Mr. David D.	Second Region Redesignated as 202d MP Group (CID)	May 2000

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold	Secondary Mission	January 1958
—	Secret Service Story (The)	July 1966
Howard Jr., Major Early	Securing the Support Area	Spring 2017
Peterson, Major Robert D.	Security Awareness Voids	Winter 1979/80
Tardy, Captain John C.	Security Crimes Analysis	Winter 1975
De Laval, Ms. Nancy	Security Engineering—A New Discipline	Winter 1980/81
Hensley, Captain Carl E.	Security for 'Old Ironsides'	January 1964
King, First Lieutenant Melinda C.	Security Forces Training and Evaluation System	December 1991
Scofield, Major Bradley B.	Security in Korea Enters the 21st Century—The Biometric Identification System (BIDs)	March 2002
Kelley, Major Rodney L.	Security Manangement…a Practitioner's Handbook	Fall 1984
Weller, Lieutenant Colonel Irwin V.	Security on the Ohio River	March 1960
Directorate of Security Police, US Air Force	Security Police Image	April 1968
Asselin, Sergeant Henry T.	Security Police Sailors	August 1963
Benson, Staff Sergeant James B., Jr.	Security Surveys in a Post Exchange	February 1963
Perkowski, Captain Daniel A.	Security—In Spite of Security Criteria	Winter 1980/81
Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L.	Security—Physical and Otherwise	Spring 1974
Jessen, Lieutenant R.E.	Selective Enforcement	August 1952
Phys Trng Section	Self-Defense	July 1955
Manley, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald J.	Selfless Service Personified	Summer 1999
Donohue, Captain John T.	Self-Paced Training	Spring 1976
Joseph, Specialist Kristopher	Sending a Message to 9-11 Terrorists	April 2004

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Sentry Dog	March 1967
Pugliese, Captain Nicholas R.	Sentry Dog (The)	August 1961
—	Sentry Dog of the 24th (The)	September 1967
—	Sentry Dog Operations	August 1967
—	Sentry Dog Program in Action	March 1972
Hadlock, Captain Walter J.	Sentry Dogs and Motor Pool Security	June 1969
Billings, Major B.B.	Sentry Dogs in Europe	October 1968
—	Sentry Dogs of 88th Stay Busy in Vietnam	January 1966
—	September 26, 1941, The Turning Point	September 1958
—	September 26/18th Anniversary Military Police Corps	September 1959
Moats, Sergeant Major Carl E.	Sergeant Major (The)	Spring 1975
Waninger, Command Sergeant Major Bill	Service School's Mission Is to Train for War	June 1990
Norton, Mr. Robert E.	Serving in Korea	March 1968
—	SETAF PMs Conference	July 1962
—	SETAF—Italian Police and MPs	June 1957
Pawlick, Private John E.	Seven MP Services Unite in Patrolling Korean City	February 1954
Blanchard, Major Scott	Seven Steps in the Development of a PRTP	Spring 2010
Lowe, Corporal Pete	Shadow of the Dragon	June 1955
—	Sham Bank Holdup Trains MPs	Spring 1983
Connolly, Colonel Redmond J.	SHAPE	September 1957
Brede, Captain Lawrence, Jr.	SHAPE International Police	November 1969
Laurie, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick W.	Shape of Things to Come (The)	October 1955
Hussung, Sergeant Major Ronald W.	Shaping Prisoner Rehabilitation Through Net Zero and Community Connections	Fall 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Stilwell, Captain Wayne P.	Shared Training at the Military Police Warfighters' Complex	Summer 1996
Bennett, Mr. Gordon C.	Sheriff's Office Personnel, Military Police in Prince George-Fort Lee Area Continue Back-Fence Neighbor Policy	November 1967
Eagan, Captain Emily E.	Shiloh Staff Ride	April 2005
Riddle, Captain Donald "Skip"	Shohna ba Shohna: 549th Military Police Company Partnership Operation in Nangarhar Province, Afghanistan	Spring 2013
Spencer, Major Eugene M.	Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges	June 1954
Albert, Sergeant First Class Christopher D.	Shot in the Foot (A)	Spring/Summer 1982
Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian F.	Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO?	Fall 1979
Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian F.	Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO?	Fall 1979
Meridith, Specialist James E.	Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?	Summer 1979
Quirin, Sergeant First Class (Ret) Tammy L.	Showdown at the K-9 Corral	March 2002
Zalud, Specialist 4 Bill	Sick Call on Paws	November 1970
Antoine, Captain Lawrence V.	Signs of the Times	May 1972
Moreau, First Lieutenant Terry S.	Silent Communication…Hand-Arm Signals	Spring 1977
—	Silent Patrol (The)	June 1968
Madigan, Chief Warrant Officer F.L.	Silent Patrol (The)	June 1965
Dankworth, Major Douglas	Silver Sword	Winter 1998
Mullen, First Sergeant Thomas F., Jr.	Simulation in a CPX	January 1960
Cronin, Captain R. Barry, USMC	Sister Service Perspective on Military Police Operations (A)	June 1991

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Mulford, Major James W.	Six ‘n Six	December 1957
Spector, Dr. Daniel E.	Skill Qualification Testing for Law Enforcement Soldiers	Spring 1979
Blankenship, Major James E.	SKYWATCH	Fall 1977
Malkin, Corporal Lawrence	Slouchy Red Guards Try to get Goat of US MPs	December 1953
Fields, Major W. Howard, Jr., and Captain Mark E. Salesky	Small Group Instruction, The Military Police Officer Advanced Course Revision	April 1988
Salesky, Captain Mark E., and Major W. Howard Fields, Jr.	Small Group Instruction, The Military Police Officer Advanced Course Revision	April 1988
Gyurisko, Captain Brice A., Sr.	Small Group Leader Program (The)	June 1993
Starmer, Sergeant Major Mary E.	Small Town Holds Big Homecoming	Summer 1998
—	Snake Charmer of Cam Rahn Bay (The)	August 1969
Emerson, Major Jim	So Sweat and Drink Up	Spring 1984
Large, Sergeant First Class Bruce	So You Want to Be a Military Police Investigator	April 2005
Daxe, Lieutenant Colonel Arnold, Jr.	So, You Wanna go to a Division	Winter 1985
Air Force Academy	So, You Want to Fly	January 1956
Bell, Major Leonard and Chief Warrant Officer George R. Bird	Soft Soap and Busted Bullets	August 1956
Carson, Private First Class Glenn E.	Soldier (A)	December 1966
Information Office, Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD	Soldier ‘Sailors’ Man MP Sea Patrol	June 1963
Aragon, Major Arthur J., Jr., and Mr. John T. Kociaba	Soldier Enhancement Program (SEP) and USAMPS (The)	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Kociaba, Mr. John T., and Major Arthur J. Aragon, Jr.	Soldier Enhancement Program (SEP) and USAMPS (The)	Summer 1996
Hasty, Mr. Larry	Soldier Safety—Army's New Protective/Combat Eyewear	October 2005
—	Soldier's Creed	Fall 2010
McMahon, Sergeant Major Frank M.	Soldier's Request (A)	December 1991
Epstein, Captain David G.	Soldier's Soldier (The)	June 1967
Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S.	Soldiers Get Realistic Action on B-44	Fall 1986
Fichtl, Private First Class Marcus	Soldiers Honored at the 8th Military Police watchdog Memorial	Spring 2011
Halasz, Major Scott A.	Soldiers of the Gauntlet in III Corps Warfighter 96	Winter 1996
Donovan, Captain Robert T.	Soldiers of the Law	March 1966
Landis, First Sergeant (Retired) Arthur L.	Solid-State Active Denial Technology	Fall 2017
Reynolds, Staff Sergeant Glasgow L.	Solution to Growing Confinement Rate Proposed	April 1967
Goold, Sergeant First Class Robert M.	Some Basic Thoughts on Leadership	March 1972
Cannon, Major General Jerry, and Brigadier General David Phillips.	Some Do Care	Spring 2009
Phillips, Brigadier General David, and Major General Jerry Cannon	Some Do Care	Spring 2009
Friend, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard D.	Some Thoughts on Leadership/Leadership by Example	July 1972
Needham Lieutenant colonel James P.	SOP for Hostage Situations…A Proposed Plan	Fall 1978
Dunn, Captain Philip E.	SOPs Should Include Some International Law	April 1954

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Govern, Lieutenant Colonel Kevin H.	Sorting the Wolves From the Sheep	October 2004
—	Sound Book Published for Working Policemen	October 1954
Olsen, Specialist 5 Robert D.	Source of Information: St. Louis, Missouri	May 1965
—	Southwest Center for Law Enforcement	November 1961
Weikert, Captain J.L.	Soviet Secret Police (The)	June-July 1960
Donnelly, C.N.	Soviet Tactics	Spring 1984
—	SP4 Awarded Bronze Star for Heroism in Vietnam	May 1967
Jordan, Captain Keith F.	Space Shuttle Security	Fall 1982
—	Speaking the Language Speaks Well of Two MPs	February 1969
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Special Book Review (A)	September 2002
—	Special Course for Security Policemen	June 1968
Wachter, First Lieutenant Alan Jay	Special Driver Training Course Used at PMGS	July 1961
Paul, Major L.H.	Special Equipment… in Traffic Control	October 1962
Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B.	Special Film Processing Tank (A)	February 1960
Watson, Mr. Andy	Special Forces Military Police: The 550th Military Police Detachment, 1963-1974	Fall 2008
—	Special MP Mission in Utah	December 1967
Nosco, Captain Eugene	Special Problems in DWI Processing	Winter 1984
Simpson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 H.D.	Special Programs in Europe Designed to Curb Drug Abuse	September 1968
Jones, Mr. Emery	Special Temporary Home Parole—An Opportunity for Reintegration	August 1973
Swan, First Lieutenant Richard A.	Special Threat Situation Team Training	Spring 1974
Needham, Major James P.	Special Threat, Special Reaction	Fall 1975
Dean, Sergeant First Class David L.	Special Unit Missions	December 1992

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Wines, Special Agent Patrick	Special-Event Security Planning	Fall 2019
Whisker, Captain Jill M.	Specialty Proponency	Winter 1982
Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M.	Specific Evidence Best in Drunkenness Cases	March 1954
Garbarino, Private First Class Joseph J.	Spectograph (The)	November 1952
CI Lab	Spectro Graph (The)	November 1955
Soltis, Corporal Peter J., Jr.	Spectrograph Solves Vending Machine Thefts	January 1954
MP CI Lab, Camp Gordon, GA	Spectrophotometry	August 1955
Turner, Major General Carl C.	Speech by General Turner Emphasizes Police Professionalism	August 1966
—	Speeders, Beware of VASCAR!	July 1969
Webster, Sergeant N. Samuel	Spending Holidays Helping Haitians	June 1993
Suvorov, Mr. Viktor	Spetsnaz	Spring and Summer 1984
Quinn, 1st Lieutenant Daniel G.	Spigot Dripping Proves Key to Explosion Case	September 1954
—	Spirit of 56	July 1956
Killingsworth, Specialist Adrienne	SPLAT! 18th Military Police Brigade Assaults Paintball Course	Fall 2009
Backster, Mr. Cleve	Spot Analysis versus Non-localized Analysis	December 1963
Burns, Major Frank L.	SPROCAD	February 1970
Andregg, Dr. Neal B.	SP—SF—TPA—SS--	September 1959
Woodruff, Master Sergeant John W.	SQT Mystery (The)	Summer 1986
Siemieniec, Specialist 4 Jack	Squad Competition in Korea	June 1990
Vesseliza, First Lieutenant Robert	SRT Masters Skills	Summer 1984
Taylor, Master Sergeant Thomas G.	SRT Training	Spring 1985
Jordan, Captain Keith F.	SRT—Special Reaction Teams	Fall 1982

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Ivey, Major Donald J.	Stability Operations: The Police Role	May 1968
Miller, Captain Richard D.	Stability Teams—A Concept for Long Term Stability Operations	October 1965
Miller, Captain David T.	Standardized 'Ten-Series'	December 1957
Holladay, Major Van D.	Standardized DOD Driver Safety Education Program Proposed	August and September 1967
Petersen, Sergeant First Class James D.	Standardized Field Sobriety Test	Summer 1997
Larson, 1Lt Joshua J.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Spring 2016
Larson, First Lieutenant Joshua J.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Fall 2016
Lungrin, Chief Bobby S.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Fall 2016
Lungrin, Chief Bobby S.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Spring 2016
Myers, Lieutenant Colonel Jon P.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Fall 2016
Myers, LTC Jon P.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Spring 2016
Wilburn, Sergeant First Class Jason R.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Fall 2016
Wilburn, SFC Jason R.	Standardizing Military Police Unit Level Police Training and Certifications	Spring 2016
Burke, Captain Jason	Standing Up the Iraqi Police Force	April 2004
Kirchmann, Specialist 5 Michael P.	STAR-ring in ARTEP	Spring/Summer 1982
Cassidy, Major Glenn O.	State Guard (A) —A Valued Security Force During WWII	Spring 1986
Leach Lieutenant Colonel Henry C.	State Police, MPs Unite to Solve Traffic Problem	December 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Mueller, Captain Mark A., and Ms. Roberta Parker	Statistical Profile of Military Police Corps Officers (A)	Winter 1975
Parker, Ms. Roberta, and Captain Mark A. Mueller	Statistical Profile of Military Police Corps Officers (A)	Winter 1975
Verbist, Sergeant Major Gilbert	Stick Pusher	Fall 1977
Milazzo, Master Sergeant Charles	Still Out in Front	September 1960
McRee, Major Michael J.	Sting Operation at Fort Hood	Fall 1986
Donnelly, Mr. David	Stockade Counseling	August 1971
—	Stockade Education Program	May 1955
Leson, Major Joel L.	Stop!	Fall 1979
Defeen, Captain M.A.	Stop, Look, Listen Soldier	May 1952
Carberry, Cadet Captain William F.	Story of Cadet MPs at Norwich U Told	May 1966
—	Story of Dedication (A)	May 1968
Lancer, Colonel Thomas F.	Story of Korea's Law Soldiers (The)	June 1958
Smith, Captain Sam H.	Story of Logic Functions and Attitudes and the Pied Pipers of Anesthesia (The)	January 1962
—	Story of the 800th (The): Travel and Separation	December 1961
Anonymous Investigator	Story of the Big Hoax: Planes Try to Thwart MP Investigator	(1st of a series) September 1954
Rogers, Mr. Jim	Story of the Military Police Corps Museum (The)	October 2005
—	Story of the Web Belt (The)	March 1953
—	STRAC	August 1958
Shuller, Lieutenant Colonel Allen C., Jr.	STRAC Organization (The)	May-June 1960
Chermol, Dr. Brian H.	Straggler Control	Fall 1982
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P.	Stranger in Town—Rube Author Recounts Tale	August 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Huinker, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Florian F.	Strangled From Within?	October 1963
Steveley, Captain Adam T.	Strategic Alignment at the Tactical Level	Fall 2018
Barnum, Captain Robert C.	Strategic Hamlet—The Rural Foundation	December 1963
Cone, General Robert W.	Strategic Landpower for the Company Commander: Leading the U.S. Army Into the 21st Century	Spring 2014
Hummert, Major Lloyd C.	Stratoempeas	August 1956
Sweetman, Major Harold W.	Streamlining the Aviation Center's Stockade Operations	April 1959
Pittman, Major Garry L.	Stress and the MP	Fall 1984
Bolton, Sergeant First Class Scott J.	Stress in Corrections	Fall 1982
Arnold, Major Robert	Stryker Brigade Combat Team Memoirs	Spring 2007
Farley, Staff Sergeant Sandra	Stubby Pencil Approach to Terrain Management	December 1991
Public Affairs Office USACIDC	Students Graduate From First Small-Boat Operation Course	Fall 2008
Hill, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford B.	Stuttgart Police	November 1963
—	Stuttgart—1956	December 1956
Parker, Major General E.P.	Success in a Military Police Career	February 1952
Weinbaum, Second Lieutenant Michelle A.	Success of the Combined Forces Model in Tal' Afar, Iraq	Spring 2008
Zane, Major Thomas L.	Successful Installation Physical Security Program (A)	December 1967
Antoine, Captain Lawrence V., and Captain John A.J. Nelson	Suggested Model for MP Desks	October 1972
Nelson, Captain John A.J., and Captain Lawrence V. Antoine	Suggested Model for MP Desks	October 1972

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Keator, Captain Hervey E.	Suggests MPs Adopt Lincoln Courtesy Tag	November 1954
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L.	Suggests TB is MPC Occupational Hazzard	October 1954
Welch, Major Harold E.	Suggests Uniformity in MP Signals Undesirable	January 1955
Huntsman, Captain Billy J.	Suicide Attacks on the Rise	Spring 2010
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Suicide by Cop: An Understudied Time Bomb for Law Enforcement	Fall 2017
Aldridge, Major Ronald G.	Suicide Gestures	Fall 1982
Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon A.	Sukhoi Su-25 Ground Attack Aircraft (Soviet) (The)	April 1988
Lupatk, Lieutenant Eugene M.	Summer Brings the Real ‘McCoy	August 1962
Tate, Captain Eugene R.	Superior Rating Is Rule in 501st MP Company	February 1954
Killin, First Lieutenant Jessica W.	Superstars Take on the Concrete Jungle… EXERCISE URBAN STAR	Winter 1998
Worden, Lieutenant Colonel William G. (Ret)	Supervisor of New York Harbor and Long Island Sound (The)—A Small Law Enforcement Agency in New York City	March-April 1963
Dickson, Captain Thomas E.	Supply and Demand: The Absent Principle in Determining the USAREUR Military Police Shortage	Fall 2017
Hooker, Captain Robert W.	Support on the Airhead	October 1959
Fedorchak, Captain Scott A.	Support to Joint Task Force Bravo	April 1989
—	Support to the Command: The MP Detachment, Infantry Division	August 1959
Guerin, Captain Jean-Michel, and Major Ed Lowe	Supporting Logistics—Short-Term Holding facility at Kandahar Airfield	April 2003
Lowe, Major Ed, and Captain Jean-Michel Guerin	Supporting Logistics—Short-Term Holding facility at Kandahar Airfield	April 2003

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Perkins, Sergeant Alan L.	Supporting the Three	Summer 1983, Spring 1987, June 1991, and Summer 1999
Highshoe, Ms. Nancy	Supportive Human Touch	Fall 1985
Jeanes, Captain James J.	Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'	December 1971
Himes, Ms. Mary R.	Surrender of Veitschochheim	Winter 1984
Green, Maj Maurice	Sustaining BCT Military Police Interoperability After the Removal of Military Police Platoons	Fall 2015
Beum, CPT Lisa H.	SWAT Swapping	Fall 2015
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Swedish King Treated Non-Combatants Well	December 1953
Drummond, T/Sergeant William E.	Sweetest Sound (The)	April 1957
Peter, Major G.H.	Swiss MPs Collaborate Closely With Civil Police	July 1954
Travers, Lieutenant Colonel Ron	Synchronization	June 1992
Howard Jr., MAJ Early	Synchronizing Operations Across the CJOA-A	Spring 2018
Lytle, Captain Michael A., and Ms. Susan S. Lytle	Systematic Study of literature on Terrorism (The)	Summer 1979
Lytle, Susan S., and Captain Michael A. Lytle	Systematic Study of literature on Terrorism (The)	Summer 1979
Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon	T-72 Tank (Soviet) (The)	Summer 1986
Pomager, Major Richard A., Jr.	Tactical Nuclear Security—A Total Program	Winter 1980/81
Sondervan, Captain William W.	Tactical Officer Program at USAMPS	Spring 1981
Prater, Sergeant Phil	Tactical Operations Tournament	Spring 1987
Gilbert, Captain Billy A.	Tactical Route Signing Successfully Tested	Fall 1985
Gawthrop, Captain William	Tactical Security at the CCP	Fall 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Holsten, Major Ned A.	Tacticians Must Reckon With Population Density	June 1954
Grant, Major F.A.	Tactics and the MP	April 1953
Kageleiry, Lieutenant Colonel Harry Z.	Tactics, Scenerio I	Fall 1978/79
Kageleiry, Lieutenant Colonel Harry Z.	Tactics, Scenerio II	Winter 1978/79
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Integration of MP Intelligence	Fall 1977
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Meeting the Needs of the Combined Arms Team (CAT)	Winter 1976/77
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: MP Operations in Built-Up Areas (MOBA)	Summer 1977
—	Tactics: PARFOX	Summer 1976
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Peacetime Troop-Leading Procedure Related to MP Combat Support	Winter 1977/78
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Planning MP Combat Support	Fall 1977
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: The Provost Marshal in Combat	Spring 1977
Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr.	Tactics: Update of Combat Support Doctrine	Fall 1976
—	Take Charge of the Accident Scene	December 1967
McMichael, Staff Sergeant Michael H.	Taking on Hurricane Hugo	December 1990
Barbour, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Bo	TASER M26 in Operation Iraqi Freedom (The)	April 2004
Chiappone, Second Lieutenant John M.	Task Force Normandy	October 2004
Cieslak, Captain Thomas	Task Force Protector Assumes Responsibility for Detention and Law and Order Operations in Afghanistan	Spring 2010
Barton, 1LT Trevor M.	Task Force Winter Soldier-A Lesson in the Multifaceted Role of the Military Police Corps	Spring 2018
Cantwell, Major Melissa	Team Justice Certification Program: Education, Training, and Experience	Spring 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Nielsen, Captain Niel E.	Team Training…New Trend in Law Enforcement Instruction	Spring 1975
Benedict, Lieutenant Colonel Craig (Retired), and Colonel Richard (Retired)	Teamwork and Awareness: Essential Elements of Success Against Terrorist Attacks	Fall 2010
Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Retired), and Lieutenant Colonel Craig Benedict (Retired)	Teamwork and Awareness: Essential Elements of Success Against Terrorist Attacks	Fall 2010
Goudreau, Major Denise A.	Teamwork and Leadership Make the Difference	Winter 1996
Gibson, Mr. Tom	Teamwork Approach to Rehabilitation (A)	Spring 1995
Crosby, Staff Sergeant David F.	Teamwork Equals Combat Success	Spring 1987
Kennedy, Stephen P.	Teamwork in Law Enforcement	January 1960
Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Virgil P.	Teamwork in the Army's Corrections Program Cuts Stockade Population 65%	October 1958
Renouf, Mr. Ron	TEC…A Valuable Aid to Training	Winter 1978/79
Driskell, Colonel Joseph L.	Tech Service PMs	September 1957
Orange, Linwood E.	Technical Bulletins Aid Military Investigators	October 1953
Perkins, Captain Earle F.	Technique of Apprehension (The)	November-December 1952
Cervone, Sergeant John	Ten Years After the Bugle Called	May 2001
Childers, Lieutenant Colonel Carroll D.	Terrain Models: What Are Their Limits?	Winter 1984
Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik	Terror as a Political Weapon	Spring 1975
Hassel, Special Agent Conrad V.	Terror… Crime of the Privileged	Fall 1978
Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik	Terrorism and Human Nature: An Analytical Perspective on 'the Urge to Kill'	Summer 1979
McEwen, Captain Michael T.	Terrorism at Domestic Military Bases	Fall 1982

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Mentor, Major John E.	Terrorism, A Political Weapon	June 1970
Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik	Terrorism: Comment, Overview, and Some Speculation	Winter 1976/77
Hruska, Mr. James R.	Terrorism: Is It War?	July 1988
Kachenmeister, Captain John R.	Terrorism: That's War	April 1989
Fulton, Major Ian	Terrorism: Why All the Fuss?	Summer 1981
Walker, Second Lieutenant Ted	Terrorist Activity in Northern Mexico	Fall 1978
Fedorchak, Captain Scott	Terrorist Attack!	Winter 1986
Makiling, Captain Vince and Colonel Richard Vanderlinden (Ret)	Terrorist Threat and Information Sharing (The)	Fall 2012
Vanderlinden, Colonel Richard (Ret) and Captain Vince Makiling	Terrorist Threat and Information Sharing (The)	Fall 2012
Grygar, Major Michael	Terrorists in the Ranks	Spring 2010
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr.	Testimonial to an MP	August 1968
Buckley, John	Tet 1968 Remembered	Summer 1998
Greenwalt, Captain David	Texas ARNG Taste 101st Tactics	Winter 1981
—	Texas ROTC Trains for UW	March 1965
Longhetti, Private First Class	Textile Fibers: Their Use in Identification	September 1952
Healy, Captain Eileen, and Specialist Candace Mundt	TF GriffinSupport to Detainee Operations; OIF 09-11: The Four Big Milestones	Fall 2010
Mundt, Specialist Candace, and Captain Eileen Healy	TF GriffinSupport to Detainee Operations; OIF 09-11: The Four Big Milestones	Fall 2010
Hamilton, Captain Thomas C.	Thailand's Royal Security Guards	January 1968
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	The 133d Military Police Battalion	Spring 2017
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	The 133d Military Police Battalion	Spring 2017

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Grande, Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. (Ret.) and Hussung, Sergeant Major Ronald W.	The 31E: More Than a Correctional Officer	Spring 2014
Hussung, Sergeant Major Ronald W. and Grande, Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. (Ret.)	The 31E: More Than a Correctional Officer	Spring 2014
Lang, First Lieutenant Michaela C.	The 411th Military Police Company: Ready to Answer the Nation's Call	Fall 2019
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	The 6685th Military Police Traffic Platoon (Provisional)	Fall 2014
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	The 6685th Military Police Traffic Platoon (Provisional)	Fall 2014
Howard Jr., Maj. Early	The 89th Military Police Brigade Establishes Habitual Relationships	Spring 2016
Howard Jr., Major Early	The 89th Military Police Brigade Establishes Habitual Relationships	Fall 2016
Kerfoot, Major Jeremy E.	The Army Nonlethal Scalable Effects Strategy	Fall 2017
House II, Sergeant Major(Ret) Thomas B.	The Army Soldier Enhancement Program	Spring 2018
McNamee, Captain Jennifer L.	The Art of Management: 10 Good Habits of a Battalion S-3	Spring 2015
Reilly, Captain William J.	The Defense Forensic Science Center	Spring 2015
Ahlstrom, Captain Christopher L. A.	The Dreyfus Model of Skill Acquisition as Applied to Task Development Within Training Programs	Fall 2014
Howard Jr., Major Early	The Griffin Police Force: An Organization of Problem Solvers	Spring 2015
Burton, SGT Jajuan X.	The Heart of MWD Pitt (L567)	Spring 2016
Allen, First Lieutenant Shanee and Dunlap, Captain Wayne A.	The HHC, 705th Military Police Battalion, Approach the Army Ready and Resilient Campaign	Spring 2014
Dunlap, Captain Wayne A. and Allen, First Lieutenant Shanee	The HHC, 705th Military Police Battalion, Approach the Army Ready and Resilient Campaign	Spring 2014

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Fisher, Captain Ari	The Human Domain and the Hybrid Threat	Spring 2014
Pilch, Major Brian W.	The Installation Provost Marshal: Much More Than Law Enforcement	Spring 2017
Solonar, Chief Ted	The Installation Provost Marshal: Much More Than Law Enforcement	Spring 2017
Berg, 1LT Adam J.	The Integration and Employment of Military Police Companies	Fall 2015
Huber, CPT Michael K.	The Integration and Employment of Military Police Companies	Fall 2015
Garland, MSG Patrick V. (Retired)	The International Patrol	Fall 2015
Gerspach, Mr. Donald F.	The Launched Electrode Stun Device	Fall 2017
Ginther, Captain Andrew B.	The More Things Change, the More They Stay the Same	Fall 2016
Ginther, CPT Andrew B.	The More Things Change, the More They Stay the Same	Spring 2016
McCarey, Captain Daniel E.	The NATO Military Police Chiefs' Conference	Spring 2015
Zobal, 1LT	The Need for a Separate Law Enforcement MOS Within the Military Police Corps	Fall 2015
Mertz, LTC Matthew A.	The Post-9/11 Evolution of USBP	Spring 2016
Kechula, Sergeant Michael	The Reserves Go Rampage	Spring 2019
Loggins, Sergeant Major (Retired) Douglas M.	The Revision of Army Doctrinal Publication 3-37	Spring 2019
Smith, Major Mary M.	The Revision of Army Doctrinal Publication 3-37	Spring 2019
Loggins, Sergeant Major (Retired) Douglas M.	The Revision of ATP 3-39.20: Police Intelligence Operations for the 21st Century	Fall 2019
Rossbach, Captain Todd J.	The Revision of ATP 3-39.20: Police Intelligence Operations for the 21st Century	Fall 2019
Loggins, Sergeant Major (Retired) Douglas M.	The Revision of U.S. Army Field Manual 3-39	Spring 2019

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Smith Major Mary M.	The Revision of U.S. Army Field Manual 3-39	Spring 2019
DeVaul-Fetters, Captain Jeffery R.	The Significance of the First Army Broadening Experience	Fall 2018
Fulp, Captain Avery D.	The Significance of the First Army Broadening Experience	Fall 2018
Miller, R. Ronney Z.	The Tet Offensive of 1968	Spring 2018
Martin, Major Steven M.	The Train, Advise, and Assist Mission as a Joint Task Force in Afghanistan	Fall 2019
Bowles, Major Edward S.	Theft of Utilities	Spring 1979
Blaisdell, Chaplain Orrin D.	Therapeutic Value of Religion in Rehabilitation (The)	May and June 1962
Todd, Private First Class Kristin A.	There Will Be an MP	May 2001
McChesney, Private Alyxandra	There's a New Sheriff in Town: The 'Fighting Deuce' Takes Over for the 'Punishers'	Fall 2011
Forsberg, Chaplain (Major) Paul O.	They're God's Children, Too	April 1971
MacEachern, Lieutenant Allen	Third Army—Proud of Train Riding Program	May 1952
Smith, Major Adair A.	Third Degree and Mr. (WO) Smith (The)	April 1963
Wright, Dr. Burton, III	Third Option (The)	May 2000
Carson, Captain E.T.	This is Korea	May 1960
Maglin, Major General W.H.	This is Our Criminal Investigation Program	October 1955
Reisz, Major John B.	Thou Haveth a Problem, MP?	Summer 1983
Blottenberger, Sergeant David	Thousands Endure Sandstorm to Become Iraqi Police	Spring 2009
Donohue, Major John	Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)	Fall 1984
Donohue, Major John, and Captain Carol A. McKinney	Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)	Winter 1984

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
McKinney. Captain Carol A., and Major John Donohue	Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)	Winter 1984
Brenner, Captain Philip J.	Threat in the Rear Areas	Spring 1981
Stanley, Sergeant First Class Richard L., II	Threat of Terrorist Bombers (The)	December 1990
PIO	Three Came From the East	December 1955
Cathey, Mr. Richard E.	Through Thick and Thin	April 1973
Perkins, Sergeant Jay	Thunderbird	October 1969
Rogers, Ernest	Thus it is With Men (And)	May 1952
Martin, Major Dorothy A.	Thwarting Terrorist Attacks	Spring 1984
Reed, Captain (P) Donald I.	Tier System (The)	December 1992
—	Tiger of Malaya's Execution (The)	March 1960
Tillery, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert R.	Times (The), They Are A' Changing	June 1991
Jessen, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond E.	Tips for the Provost Marshal	December 1952
—	To Catch a Thief…Here's How	April 1966
Richmond, Major Jack B.	To Catch Culprit in Lies Conditions Must Be Right	November 1953
MP Soldiers	To Give an Offensive Capability	June 1992
Hobson, Colonel H.M.	To Insure Ability to Flight---	May 1952
—	To Insure Prints	May 1964
—	To Shoot or not to Shoot?	April 1959
Parks, Second Lieutenant Elizabeth	To Stay Healthy—Skip the Salt	Summer 1983
Vesey, Private First Class Peter C.	Today's Military Policeman—A Composite	September 1969
Ward, Lieutenant Colonel William A.	TOE Organizations—How We Get What We Got!	Winter 1974
Mani, Mr. Thomas E.	Tomb Sentinel—First Woman to Earn Badge	Winter 1996
Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R.	Too Late to Train When the First Round is Fired	Spring 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Evans, Private First Class William F.	Too Old for Birthdays?	March 1956
Johnson, Captain Robert G.	Torture and Coercion as Police Interrogation Techniques	Fall 1974
Sudnik, Colonel Michael P.	Total Army Analysis Process and its Impact on the Military Police Corps (The)	Spring 1995
Tafuri, Major Ralph	Total Army School System	Summer 1998
Gorman, Captain T.J., Jr.	Tour of Germany With MPs (A)	January 1953
Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L.	Toward an Integrated (and Unified) Military Police System	August 1973
White, Mr. John	Tower Rats	Winter 1978/79
Hanson, Roy	Town Patrol	May 1958
Sackett, Major C.B.	Town Patrolling—Berlin	December 1952
Ranney, Sergeant Frederik J.	Toxicology Proves Almost Anything Can Poison You	January 1954
—	TPMG Speaks at FBI Graduation	May 1973
McCall, Sergeant First Class Theodore G. III	TRADOC Command Provost Marshal Directorate Sponsors Second Annual Military Working Dog Warrior Police Challenge	Spring 2008
Kirkland, Mr. James M.	TRADOC Conducts 4th Annual Force Protection Workshop	Fall 2009
Visneski, Ms. Norma	TRADOC Reserve Component Family Action Plan	Spring 1986
Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr.	Traffic Accident Investigation Checklist	January 1970
Smith, Major Sam H.	Traffic Control Application of Automatic Data Processing	August 1962
Gorman, Captain Thomas J., Jr.	Traffic Control at its Best	July 1959
Van D'Elden, Major Karl H.	Traffic Control at the Hannover Industrial Fair	September 1962
Nipper, Lieutenant Colonel George L.	Traffic Control in Amphibious Operations	Spring 1975
Smith, Captain Sam H.	Traffic Control Problem (A)	August 1959

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Peacock, Major Frederick G.	Traffic Law Enforcement	October 1958
Cosby, Master Sergeant George T., and First Lieutenant Gerald E. Rush	Traffipax	April 1960
Rush, First Lieutenant Gerald E., and Master Sergeant George T. Cosby	Traffipax	April 1960
Lancaster, Lieutenant Colonel Frank J.	Train Now—Survive Later	Winter 1979/80
Kosinuk, Major Gary W.	Train Smart, Evaluate Smart	December 1991
—	Training a Soldier to Be MP…	June 1966
Phipps, Sergeant John G.	Training Aid for Riot Club and First Aid Training	January 1959
Rose, Colonel Richard Grayson	Training an MP Headquarters	Spring 1986
Tarpein, Captain James K.	Training an Officer Through MQS	Fall 1982
Casteel, Captain Timothy	Training Brings a Tearful Experience to the 323d Military Police Company	October 2005
Moore, Major Larry R.	Training for Defensive Driving	Summer 1977
Vesey, Private First Class Peter C.	Training for Military Police	July 1969
—	Training for Military Police (The)	April 1968
Berrong, Major Larry B., and Captain Salvatore P. Chidichimo	Training for Today's Mission	Summer 1974
Chidichimo, Captain Salvatore P., and Major Larry B. Berrong	Training for Today's Mission	Summer 1974
Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr.	Training for U.S. Army Reserves	Winter 1978/79
Claudio, Lieutenant Colonel Arnaldo	Training Foreign Military Police	Spring 1995
Champagne, Captain Danielle A.	Training in Today's Environment: A Pacific Perception	Fall 2016

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Champagne, CPT Danielle A.	Training in Today's Environment: A Pacific Perception	Spring 2016
—	Training Is Key Word at the 518th	May 1967
MP Board	Training Media from Visual Aids Section	April 1956
Sannwaldt, Captain Debra A.	Training Military Corrections Professionals	Spring 1995
Hodge, Lieutenant Colonel Michael	Training Military Police for the 21st Century	August 1994
—	Training Sentry Dog Teams for Vietnam	January 1968
Edwards, Sergeant Major Gerald R.	Training Strategies During Elevated Force Protection Conditions	March 2002
White, Specialist 5 John	Training Takes MPs to Hanau	Summer 1980
Miranda, Captain Mike, and Sergeant First Class Stephen Palazzo	Training the Afghan National Army Military Police	Spring 2009
Palazzo, Sergeant First Class Stephen, and Captain Mike Miranda	Training the Afghan National Army Military Police	Spring 2009
Tatum, Captain Thomas H.	Training the New Military Police Soldier	November 1989
Oswalt, Captain Joel	Training Tips	Winter 1982
Sligh, Private First Class Stephen E.	Training Tomorrow's MPs Today	March 1971
Davis, Private First Class Gregory C.	Training With Feldjaegers in Centurion Shield	December 1991
Galloucis, Captain Michael S.	Training With Industry	December 1991
Anderson, Mr. George	Training With the Nonlethal Capability Set	March 2002
Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E.	Training: A Personal Experience	Summer 1981
Rogge, Specialist 4 Dawn	Training: An Amphibious Assault	Summer 1981
Matthews, Specialist 4 Dave	Training: Operation Fireball	Summer 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Matteson, Captain Robert D.	Training: Reserve MPs Go to West Point	Fall 1981
Gibson, Ms. Sandra, and Mr. Larry Helms	Transforming Training Through the Increased Use of Distance Learning	April 2003
Helms, Mr. Larry, and Ms. Sandra Gibson	Transforming Training Through the Increased Use of Distance Learning	April 2003
Zane, Captain Thomas L.	Transmission Confusion Ended by Recorder	September 1965
Corr, Captain Joseph J., Jr.	Transmission of Evidence	December 1952
Barrett, Captain William T.	Transportation Officer in River Crossing Operations (The)	April 1963
Kready, First Lieutenant Eric C.	Transporting Enemy Prisoners of War—Operation Noble Eagle	September 2002
Eyman, Ms. Joy S.	Trauma of Rape (The)	Fall 1975
Mintz, Captain Stanley I.	Trends in Behavior Modification at the United States Disciplinary Barracks	April 1971
Cruz, Colonel Anthony	Tribute to a Fallen Comrade	Fall 2007
Paul, Master Sergeant Kevin A.	Tribute to the Forgotten Heroes of Bataan (A)	March 2002
—	Tribute to Twenty-Two Years (A)	August 1973
Conyers, Lieutenant Colonel Alex	Tributes to Fallen Comrades	Fall 2008
Mackey, First Lieutenant Robert R.	Triple Threat in Operation JUST CAUSE (The)	December 1990
Michaelis, Captain Marc	Tri-Service Counterterrorism Training	Winter 1979/80
Kimble, George H.T.	Tropical Africa: Land in Ferment	July 1961
Schmidt, Specialist 6 Thomas H.	Troubled Juvenile to Successful Lawman	Winter 1979/80
Reynolds, Specialist 5 Jessica R.	True Blue MPs	Spring 1984
Resnick, Private First Class Marvin D.	Trusty Steed (A)	June 1956
Thompson, Major Dwight S.	Tsunami	July 1965
Hardman, Captain Willard M.	Turkish Police (The)	August 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Webber, Colonel Milton J.	Twenty-Five Years Ago…An MP Battalion Is Formed	September 1966
Benson, James B., Jr.	Twentynine Palms	August 1961
Kane, Lieutenant Colonel Steven L.	Two Lieutenant Colonels: A Story of Twins and Their Aunt	Spring 2017
—	Two MP Sergeants Win the MPA Award for Heroism	January 1961
Levin, Major Stanley F.	Two New Court Decisions Affect Investigations	February 1954
Himes, Ms. Mary	Two Stories From the Past	Summer 1985
Picard, Major Raymond A.	Typhoon Patrol	September 1957
Weissman, Colonel Edwin W.	U.S. Army Air Defense Command	April 1959
Goss, Mr. Sandy	U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Command's Protective Services Unit Awarded Superior Unit Award for Participation in NATO Summit	November 2000
Berger, Captain Karen A.	U.S. Army Hawaii Military Police Make VJ-Day Celebration Success	Summer 1996
Melendez, Mr. Anibal	U.S. Army Individual Terrorism Awareness Course	Fall 2018
Branham, First Sergeant Lee (Retired)	U.S. Army Materiel Command Security Forces	Spring 2008
Huber, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D.	U.S. Army Military Police Corps Regiment Hall of Fame Ceremony	November 2000
—	U.S. Army Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame	September 2002
—	U.S. Army Military Police Corps Regimental Hall of Fame Ceremony (The)	April 2003 and April 2004
Christianson, Mr. Thomas	U.S. Army Military Police in Italy During World War II	Fall 2011
Rich, Ms. Kathleen A.	U.S. Army Military Police Professional Resource Center Web Site	Fall 2014
—	U.S. Army Military Police Regimental Hall of Fame	Winter 1999

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	U.S. Army Military Police Regimental Hall of Fame	Winter 1999
Cartegena, Mr. Pascual S., Mrs. Kathleen A,. Rich, and Mr. Philip E. Tackett	U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site	Spring 2012
Rich, Mrs. Kathleen A., Mr. Pascual S. Cartegena, and Mr. Philip E. Tackett	U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site	Spring 2012
Tackett, Mr. Philip E., Mr. Pascual S. Cartegena, and Mrs. Kathleen A., Rich	U.S. Army Military Police Warfighters' Forum and Military Police Lessons Learned Center Web Site	Spring 2012
Bruce, Colonel Charles E.	U.S. Army Reserve/Army National Guard Update	April 2004
Perry, Command Sergeant Major Joshua	U.S. Army Sergeants Major Academy Nonresident Course	April 1989
—	U.S. Army's Missiles (The)	November 1958
—	U.S. Army's Most Decorated Military Police Battalion (The) …the 504th	October 1957
—	U.S. Disciplinary Barracks and the 705th MP Battalion (The)	September 2002
Roney, Cadet Scott J.	U.S. Forces in Good Hands With the Carbinieri	Winter 1996
Clarke, General Bruce C.	U.S. Law Enforcement	February 1960
Indovina, Lieutenant Colonel Michael	U.S. Military Police Soldier Honored at Iraqi Police Academy	Spring 2009
Gienapp, Major Ronald O.	U.S. Military Prison at Shepton Mallet, England (The)	Winter 1995
Parsons, Steve H.	U.S. Navy Corrections Specialists	Spring 1979
—	U.S. Unveils New Era of Detention Operations in Afghanistan	Spring 2010
Rota, Lieutenant Colonel Dane L.	UCCATS: Advanced Simulation-Based Military Police Tactical Training	Winter 1995
Hoff, Captain Rodger L.	UN Police…Faces of Two Worlds	July 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Holifield, Staff Sergeant Leonard C.	Unarmed Self-Defense (Are You Really Ready?)	Summer 1996.
Dudley, Specialist 4 Denise	Unattended Children	Summer 1979
Longfellow, First Lieutenant Dustin L., and Captain Jason S. Short	Uncommon Ground: Military Police Combat Command	April 2006
Short, Captain Jason S., and First Lieutenant Dustin L. Longfellow	Uncommon Ground: Military Police Combat Command	April 2006
Bolinger, Ms. Donna	Uncovering Potential Spies Before Security is Breached	Winter 1986
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon	Understanding Document Examination	March 1972
Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C.	Understanding Security	February 1973
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Understanding the Dynamics of the Suicide Process	Fall 2018
Lindsay, Mr. Mark S.	Understanding the Murder-Suicide Continuum	Spring 2018
Donohue, Major John T.	Underwater Demolition Team Threat…Are We Prepared	Spring 1978
Libonati, Lieutenant Anthony R.	Underwater MPs (The)	February 1963
Twineham, Gunnery Sergeant	Unification Plus …	May 1963
TRADOC	Uniform Change Dates	Winter 1984
—	Uniform Discrepancies on Increase	December 1964
—	Unique Mission for Fort Lewis' Juvenile Officers (A)	Summer 1976
—	Unique MP Unit Ends Unusual Mission in Redesignation Ceremonies	October 1970
Hays, Specialist 5 Richard W.	Unique Unit With a Unique Mission (A)	February 1966
Payton, Second Lieutenant William	Unit Ministry Team—18th Military Police Brigade	Summer 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Unit of the Month: Busy Sleuthing for Yokohama PMIB	August 1953
—	Unit of the Month: Land, Sea, Air Duty for Japan Outfit	July 1953
Mooney, Lieutenant Colonel Harold T.	Unit of the Month: Leadership is Traditional for the 716th MP Bn.	November 1953
—	Unit of the Month: Military Police In Dramatic Mountain Rescue	October 1953
Holmberg, Private First Class Ted	Unit of the Month: Off-Duty Interests Are Pushed in 504th MP Bn	June 1954
Slattery, Lieutenant Colonel A.R. Slattery	Unit of the Month: Oldest MP Battalion marks 13th Anniversary	March 1954
Journal Editor (The)	Unit of the Month: Pictures Convince Journal of Charlie's Worth	February 1954
—	Unit of the Month: Prevent Rather Than Prosecute is ASPD Motto	January 1954
—	Unit of the Month: Roberts Unit Has Unique Origin	June 1953
—	United Nations Cornerstone was Laid on October 24, 1949 (The)	February 1961
Munzel, Specialist 5 John J.	United Nations Emergency Force	October 1959
Schilling, Major Anthony M.	United Nations Military Observer Duty	Spring 1995
—	United States Army Military Police School, Fort Gordon, Georgia (The)	July 1963
Oxley, Master Sergeant (P) Charles K.	United States Disciplinary Barracks as an Accredited Facility	July 1988
Morris, Major Rodney S., and Major Pamela Sue Ting	United States Disciplinary Barracks—On the Move	April 2003
Ting, Major Pamela Sue, and Major Rodney S. Morris	United States Disciplinary Barracks—On the Move	April 2003
Baughman, Mr. U.E.	United States Secret Service (The)	January 1961
Blanchard, Major Scott R. and Ms. Eliza Edgar	Unity of Effort and the ILE Interagency Fellowship Program	Spring 2013

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Edgar, Ms. Eliza and Major Scott Blanchard	Unity of Effort and the ILE Interagency Fellowship Program	Spring 2013
Lee, Colonel Harry J.	Untapped Resources for Reserve Component Recruits	Winter 1977/78
Craig, Dr. Ronald	Unusual Duty Locations of Military Police	September 2003
Goodwin, Captain Michael N.	Update: Evolution of Rear Operations Doctrine	January 1988
Pirnie, Captain Bruce P.	Urban Guerilla: West German Terrorism (The)	Summer 1977
—	US Ambassador Pays Tribute to Slain MPs	January 1969
—	US and Red MPs Vie in Sharpness at Panmunjon	July 1953
Georgoulakis, Major James M.	USACA—Meeting Needs	Winter 1983
Paul, Major L.H.	USACDCMPA	July 1964
—	USACIDC Seeking Special Agents Applicants	Spring 2009
Hartig, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce	USACIDC—Takes on a New Look	Fall 1983
Killingsworth, Sergeant Adrienne	USAEUR and Seventh Army Soldier of the Year Credits Supporters	Spring 2010
—	USAF Air Ground Operations School (The): Training for the AirLand Battle	Winter 1984
Moffat, Staff Sergeant Ronald K.	USAMPese	Summer 1980
Vanderford, Dr. John A., and Staff Sergeant Paul F. Walter	USAMPS 3181 Alpha: One-Faculty Concept	Fall 1975
Walter, Staff Sergeant Paul F., and Dr. John A. Vanderford	USAMPS 3181 Alpha: One-Faculty Concept	Fall 1975
—	USAMPS Commandant and Assistant Commandant Retire	August 1994
Foley, Brigadier General David W.	USAMPS Commandant Letter	Winter 1996

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Fraser, Lieutenant Colonel James H.	USAMPS Countering Terrorism Model	Winter 1982
Rada, Major Ronald G., and Captain (P) David F. Treuting	USAMPS Field Training Exercises	Fall 1985
Treuting, Captain (P) David F., and Major Ronald G. Rada	USAMPS Field Training Exercises	Fall 1985
—	USAMPS Forms School Battalion	November 1969
—	USAMPS Graduates First NCOB Class	March 1972
Fortner, Private First Class Carrie L.	USAMPS Instructors Named Head of Class	Summer 1998
USAMPS Accreditation Programs Team	USAMPS Joins FLETA	Spring 2011
—	USAMPS Learning center: The Art of Self-Paced Instruction	Spring 1974
Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C.	USAMPS Nuclear Security Initiatives	Fall 1984
Bodine, Mr. James G.	USAMPS Reorganization	Spring 1984
Jeter, Mr. Clarence C.	USAMPS Reorganization	June 1973.
Herrera, Lieutenant Colonel Charles D.	USAMPS Reorganizes	August 1972
Rathnow, Lieutenant Colonel Gunther J.	USAMPS Support for Army Reserve Components	Summer 1974
Rathnow, Mr. Gunther	USAMPS Support of MP Reserve Components	Spring 1983
—	USAMPS Tracker Dogs Provide Key to Tennessee Mountain Search Mystery	April 1970
Nowak, Lieutenant Colonel Peter R.	USAMPS Vision ’75	December 1971
Dallstream, Major Carlotta M.	USAMPS, Meeting the Information Age Head On	Summer 1998
—	USAMPS: A Much-Sought Assignment	October 1972
Gibson, Colonel Henry W.	USAMPS: Progress and Growth	May 1970

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Korstad, Lieutenant Colonel Richard	USAR School Program (The)	November 1966
Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J.	USARCARIB MP Display a 'Hit'	October 1962
Evans, Mr. E.C.	USAREUR Adopts Implied Consent	November 1969
Manley, Lieutenant Colonel John B.	USAREUR Centralizes its Lie Detector Program	February 1955
Taylor, Major, J.R.	USAREUR Confinement Program (The)	April 1966
Price, Sergeant Major Travis L.	USAREUR Crime Prevention Program in Federal Republic of Germany	November 1967
—	USAREUR Keys to Accident Prevention, Part I	May 1970
—	USAREUR Keys to Accident Prevention, Part II	July 1970
Lohman, Mr. Thomas E.	USAREUR Law Enforcement and the IFOR Deployment	Winter 1996
—	USAREUR Military Police Crime Lab	July 1963
Novak, Captain Jerry R.	USAREUR MP School—Serving the Needs	February 1964
Richardson, Colonel R.E.	USAREUR MPs Check Holiday Traffic	April 1962
—	USAREUR MPs Employ Sophisticated Electronic Data Processing System	November 1966
Abdon Jr., Master Sergeant Hardenio M.	USAREUR MWD Program: The Strongest Link	Fall 2018
—	USAREUR SCUBA Search Team	December 1963
Jarrell, Lieutenant Colonel Norman D.	USAREUR Troops Train to ARTEP Standards	Winter 1980/81
Allgeter, Ober Feldwebel Siegfried, and Lieutenant Colonel Gary R. Krafft	USAREUR's Anti-Terrorism Evasion Driver Training Program	Winter 1984
Krafft, Lieutenant Colonel Gary R., and Ober Feldwebel Siegfried Allgeter	USAREUR's Anti-Terrorism Evasion Driver Training Program	Winter 1984
—	USAREUR's Desk Sergeant Green	July 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Effron, Sergeant Major H.S.	USARJ Crime Lab Story…(The)	November 1966
James, Captain Norman E.	USDB Modernization	Winter 1983
Hicks, Captain Walter J.	USDB MP Battalion	Winter 1983
Cohen, Major Robert L.	USDB Overview	Winter 1983
Grabein, Major James W.	USDB Pre-Release Program Proves Successful	July 1961
Durick, Captain Mark D.	USDB Reality Therapy for Student Officers	June 1990
Doll, Captain Yvonne	USDB Staff Corrections Training	December 1990
Maynard, Specialist 4 Preston E.	USDB Vocational Industries Building on the Way	April 1963
Weltzheimer, Mr. Oscar C.	USDB Vocational Training Program (The)	April 1971
McCargo, Sergeant First Class Kelly	USD-N/Iraqi Canine Program Partnership (The)	Fall 2010
—	Use of ‘Han’ Explained by Shimoda (The)	January 1966
Young, Captain Bruce C., Jr.	Use of Force by MPs	August 1960
Heverly, Major Brian	Use of Military Police in the SFAAT Mission Set (The)	Fall 2013
Billmyer, Lieutenant Colonel Carroll D., Jr.	Use of Native Troops to Guard the Army’s Rear Area (The)	January 1961
Whitehead, Second Lieutenant Lorelei Vaughn	Use of Pamphlets in Rape Prevention Programs	Fall 1976
Widup, Chief Warrant Officer Richard E.	Use of Polygraph in Economic Crime Cases	June 1990
Henry, Robert M.	Use Your Instructor’s Film Reference	March 1959
Joseph, Specialist Kristopher	V Corps Military Police Help Restore Law and Order	September 2003
Mulhern, Lieutenant John J., II	Value and Significance of Tattoos in Criminal Identification	November 1962
Hoover, John Edgar	Value of Cooperation (The)	January 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Watson, Mr. Andy	Vanguards of Justice: The Activation of the Army Corrections Command	Fall 2008
Landers, Specialist 4 Robert K.	Varied Duties of 1st Told	October 1967
—	Variety Marks USAREUR PM Meeting, Heidelberg	June 1954
Walworth, Lieutenant Colonel A.C. “Wally”	Variety: The Key to Retirement	October 1971
Information Office, Fort Gordon, GA	Vehicle Direction and Position Indicator System	June 1962
—	Vehicle Inspection Checklist	September 1962
Szostek, Mr. Robert	Vehicle Registry: 60 Years of History	Spring 2007
—	Versatile ‘Jeep’ Goes to Smithsonian	February 1964
Buccigrosse, Corporal Frank A., Jr.	Versatility Necessary in 91st MP Bn, Korea	April 1955
Wittwer, Colonel W.K.	Versatility…Another Facet	February 1969
—	Vessel Security Vietnam	August 1967
—	Veteran MP Praises his Dutch Counterpart	January 1955
Nielsen, Captain Niel E.	Victim (The): Who Really Cares?	Winter 1976
Garcia, Chief Warrant Officer Romeo	Victim to Subject	May 1969
Bordenet, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) John P.	Victim’s Rights in the Military Criminal Justice System	April and November1989
Joyce, Mr. Tom	Viet Veterans Memorial	Spring 1985
Graham, Specialist 5 Gregory	Vietnam Ambush Training	January 1967
Thong, Captain Le Van	Vietnam Enters the Jet Age	August 1961
—	Vietnam Stockade (The)	March 1967
Slusar, Captain Peter	Vietnamese Military Police School	December 1962
—	Vietnamese National Police Sponsor Boy Scout Jamboree	November 1970
Haas, Captain Darrin	Vigilant Sentry 2005: Tennessee Army National Guard Conducts Largest Small-Unit Exchange in the History of the State Partnership Program	Fall 2006

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hammell, Lieutenant Colon el (Ret) Jack, and Major Richard W. Swengros	Vigilant Storm 1	Spring 1995
Swengros, Major Richard W., and Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Jack Hammell	Vigilant Storm 1	Spring 1995
Cloney, Captain Leroy V.	Violent Juvenile Offenders	Winter 1979/80
Meyer, First Lieutenant Dan C.	VIP Makes Its Mark	Summer 1983
Jefferson, Major Alfred R.	V-I-P Security	February 1963
Merrill, Private First Class William F., Jr.	Visit to a VN Orphanage (A)	March 1967
Henry, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Robert M.	Visual Aids as Training Media	Summer 1974
Pavement Pounder	Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle	May 1954
Corey, Captain George C., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R. Kangas	Voiceprints: An Investigative Aid	November 1972
Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R., and Captain George C. Corey	Voiceprints: An Investigative Aid	November 1972
Konesni, Private First Class John	VOLAR Moves Forward	May 1972
Chrisman, Staff Sergeant Franklin, Aubrey G. Currie, Captain Edward C. Longo, and Sergeant First Class David W. Swett	Volunteers Byte Back at Crime	Summer 1984

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Currie, Aubrey G., Captain Edward C. Longo, Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman	Volunteers Byte Back at Crime	Summer 1984
Longo, Captain Edward C., Aubrey G. Currie, Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman	Volunteers Byte Back at Crime	Summer 1984
Swett, Sergeant First Class David W., Aubrey G. Currie, Captain Edward C. Longo, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman	Volunteers Byte Back at Crime	Summer 1984
—	WAC Colors Retired/Museum Dedicated	Summer 1977
—	WACs Undergo Military Police AIT	February 1973
Bush, Major Thomas L.	Walk a Mile in Their Combat Boots	Spring 1983
Keating, Captain Christine	Walking through the desert on a Sunday Morning: An Account of the 2011 Bataan Memorial Death March	Fall 2011
Walsh, Colonel J.V.	Walsh Answers Reserve Training Problems	September 1953
—	Walter Reed MPs Long on Experience	February 1964
Hunt, Major Howard, and First Sergeant Chris L. Karayannis	Wanted: Small Group Leaders	Winter 1999
Karayannis, Sergeant Chris L., and Major Howard Hunt	Wanted: Small Group Leaders	Winter 1999
Rand, Captain Jaimy S.	War Eagles Win FY ’93 Stem Award	August 1994
—	War on Auto Deaths	June 1959
Falcone, Captain James M.	War on Drugs in the Far East (The)	Summer 1998

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Athens, Ms. Emily	Warfighter 2010: Military Police Compete in Grueling Challenge	Spring 2011
Gyurisko, Major Brice A., Sr.	Warfighter Rear Operations, 10th Mountain Division (Light Infantry) Battle Command Training Program	Summer 1997
Davies, Colonel John E.	Warfighter Symposium 2000	May 2000
Solonar, Captain Ted	Warfighter Symposium: “Transformation, Regiment on Point	May 2001
Newcomb, Sergeant First Class (P), Dorsey L.	Warfighter Team Challenge 1997	Winter 1998
Stone, Captain Heather	Warfighter Team Challenge 2005	October 2005
Hannah, Captain Dionne	Warfighter Team Challenge 2006	Fall 2006
Fletcher, Staff Sergeant Earnest D.	Warfighter Team Challenge IV	Winter 1999
McGinnis, Captain James T.	Wargaming	Winter 1979/80
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P.	Warns MPs Against Snakes in the Grass	May 1954
Treuting, Captain (P) David F.	Warrior or Cop (Out)	Fall 1985
Fry, Major General J.C.	Warriors of Indianhead Div	February 1953
Kerfoot, Captain Jeremy	Warriors Prepare for Battle	April 2005
—	Watch on the Potomac, The Armed Forces Police of Washington, D.C.	March 1967
—	Watch on the Rhine	June 1957
Miller, Mr. Duane Ernest	Watch on the St. Mary’s	October 1988
Jones, Captain G.E., and Lieutenant H.E. Waterworth	Watch on the Wall	September 1963
Waterworth, Lieutenant H.E., and Captain G.E. Jones	Watch on the Wall	September 1963
Medina, Lieutenant Colonel Christopher	Watchdogs Return to the Land of the Morning Calm and ULO: Lessons Learned in Targeting	Fall 2012
Bretz, Specialist 4Rick	Water Jump—118th MP Company Trains	Winter 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
—	Waterborne MPs Maintain Security of Vietnamese Waterways	May 1971
—	Waterborne PBR Lawmen Guard Ammunition Dump	May 1970
Heard, First Lieutenant Faulkner, III	Way to Prepare (A)	Fall 1983
Hazel, First Lieutenant Trevin R.	We Fixed It While We Were Here, Our Corps Identity: A Solution	Fall 2017
Salisbury, Lieutenant Colonel H.G.	We Might AS Well Face It	February 1953
Blackledge, Lieutenant Colonel H.W.	We Need Tracks	June 1963
Butler, Specialist 4 Patricia	We're Not Just Cops!	Summer 1980
Troxell, Ms. Kathryn M.	We've Come a Long Way, Baby!	November 2000
—	Web Site Provides Valuable Information About Training Resources Available at Fort Hood, Texas	Spring 2007
Harrold, Second Lieutenant Kevin	Welcome to Italy 437th Military Police Conduct Annual Training at Vicenza	October 2005
Brown, Trooper Larry, and Trooper Mitchell	Well, Mr. Citizen…	Spring/Summer 1982
Mitchell, Trooper, and Trooper Larry Brown	Well, Mr. Citizen…	Spring/Summer 1982
Weatherall, Ernie	West Berlin—A Tough Police Beat	May 1961
Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J.	West Point Football Traffic	December 1962
Gehlbach, Ms. Debbie	WETEYE	Spring/Summer 1982
Nowak, Lieutenant Colonel Peter R.	What About that New School?	August 1971
Harvey, Mr. Paul	What Are Policemen Made of?	February 1968
Sorenson, Chaplin (Major) Morten	What Can Chaplain Do For You	March 1953
Needham, Major James P.	What Causes Prison Riots?	Summer 1977
Shields, Colonel Homer E.	What Ever Happened to…?	August 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Gaffney, Mr. R.J.	What Future Does Corrections Hold for the Military Policeman?	June 1972
Paul, Major L.H.	What Gives With Article 15	August 1963
Breen, Mr. Richard L., and Mr. Jack Webb	What Is a Cop	May 1967
Webb, Mr. Jack, and Mr. Richard L. Breen	What Is a Cop	May 1967
Dalbey, Inspector Dwight J. (FBI)	What is a Policeman?	January 1971
Faleroni, Mr. Alberto D.	What Is an Urban Guerilla?	June 1967
Smith, Private First Class Don	What is MP Duty Like in Germany	October 1965
Meeks, Jr., Major Donald R., and Major Chad Froehlich	What is MPEP?	Fall 2008
Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon	What is the Military Police Board	March 1952
Ulmer, Lieutenant Colonel James C.	What is Work Measurement	May 1956
Dahl, Command Sergeant Major Edgar W.	What It Means To Be “A Good Soldier’	Fall 2010
Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	What Kind of Gun Is It?	October 1965
Notar, Dr. Charles E.	What Makes a Leader	Winter 1998
Arlin, Specialist Fourth Class Charles N.	What Makes an MP a Professional?	April 1959
Oswalt, Captain Joel	What Now, MP?”	Winter 1981 and Spring/Summer 1982
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P.	What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities?	Fall 1979
Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B.	What You Should Know About the Nitrate Test	November 1965
Bowles, Captain Edward S.	What? No MP?	Spring 1974
Van Steenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, III	What’s a CASS Cube?	Winter 1981

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hart, Major Jack S., and Mr. Jerry Hill	What's in a Name	Spring 1977
Hill, Mr. Jerry, and Major Jack S. Hart	What's in a Name	Spring 1977
Shunk, Staff Sergeant Frederick J.	What's The Use	February 1965
—	Whatever Happened to COL Ralph E. Pearson?	April 1970
—	Whatever Happened to LTC Allen C. Walworth?	March 1970
—	Whatever Happened to LTC John F. Jubeck?	September 1969
—	Whatever Happened to MSG Julius E. Givens	May 1970
Stevenson, Captain Jerry D.	Wheels Up in Ten Hours	June 1992
Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard E.	When the Balloon Goes Up…Mobilization Planning for Confinement Facilities	Summer 1980
Ladue, Sergeant First Class Jon P.	When the Cops Call the Cops	June 1993
Berry, Major Robert L., and Lieutenant Colonel John F. Hussey	When the Earth Shakes! Detainee Disturbances in an Internment Facility	Spring 2008
Hussey, Lieutenant Colonel John F., and Major Robert L. Berry	When the Earth Shakes! Detainee Disturbances in an Internment Facility	Spring 2008
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., Jr.	When We Get Where We're Going, Will We Be There?	July 1988
Baughman, Major R.R.	Where are the Mavericks	November 1961
Alley, Colonel John A., Jr.	Where Are We Going?	June 1965
Alley, Colonel John A., Jr.	Where Are We Going?	June 1965
Zucker, Private First Class Herb	Where Do You Go From Here?	January 1953

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Price, Master Sergeant Kermit D.	Where the Manuals Come From	March 1956
Cohn, Colonel Frank	Where to, MPC?	Fall 1975
Garland, Master Sergeant (Retired) Patrick V.	Where's the Gold?	Fall 2011
Brookreson, Lieutenant Colonel Wade Y.	Which Way Did They Go?	July 1960
Cunningham, Captain Michael J.	Whither Now, MPC	July 1967
Weand, Major Arnold E., Jr.	Who Gets How Many of What?	Fall 1985
Kowalczik, Sergeant Sally A.	Who is Carlos?	Fall 1982
Meine, Warrant Officer Manfred F.	Who Protects the Rights of the Government	June 1969
Garland, Master Sergeant Patrick V. (Retired)	Who Was Barney Flood	Spring 2010
Shunk, Master Sergeant Frederick J.	Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf?	June 1967
Daniels, Captain H.E.	Whole Team Must Fight (The)	July 1965
Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr.	Why (ETS)?	Fall 1979
Ewing, Major James W.	Why all the Fuss About Education?	August 1961
Brizee, Major Harold R., and Chaplain (Major) Stanley J. O'Loughlin	Why Are Chaplains in Confinement Today?	Spring 1977
O'Loughlin, Chaplain (Major) Stanley J., and Major Harold R. Brizee	Why Are Chaplains in Confinement Today?	Spring 1977
More, Mr. Harry W.	Why Assassinations… Principles of Protective Security for Dignitaries	July 1966
Parmenter, Major Russell E.	Why CAN'T Johnny Write?	February 1964
Dougherty, Specialist 5 James, and Sergeant Willard S. Vreeland	Why Not Automate the DA 19-32?	January 1965

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Vreeland, Sergeant Willard S., and Specialist 5 James Dougherty	Why Not Automate the DA 19-32?	January 1965
McGinnis, Captain James	Why Not Military Police	Spring 1980
Jones, Captain Edgar M.	Wide Range of Topics Discussed by Conferees	May 1954
Moore, Major (Ret) Larry B.	Wife Beating	Fall 1978
Rogers, Will	Will Roger's Monologue on Traffic	March 1952
Blanks, Mr. W. Winfield	Will West Case (The)…A Milestone in Criminal Identification	March 1968
—	William H. Maglin	September 1957
Maselli, Dr. Felice, and Specialist 5 Barry B. Roberts	Winking Cat Club of Vincenza	May 1968
Mattingly, Captain Frank P.	Winners Circle	Summer 1986
—	Winners: Warfighter Team Challenge, 1995	Winter 1995
Brown, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) William A.	Winter Driving Conditions	January 1973
Wiest, Second Lieutenant Luther R.	Winter Escort in Bosnia	Summer 1996
Tompson, Lieutenant Colonel John W.	Winter Shield—MPs at River Crossing Phases of FTX	September 1960
Cieslak, Captain Thomas	Wish Come True (A)	Spring 2011
—	With the 146th Military Police Platoon in Quang Ngai, Vietnam	August 1969
—	With the 230th in Italy	September 1968
—	With the 503d MP Bn in Washington, D.C.	June 1968
—	With the 560th in General Support	June 1965
—	With the 728th MP Bn in Korea	September 1960
Ackerman, Major Albert A.	With the Big Red One in Vietnam	October 1966

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Campbell, Colonel William M.	With the ROTC	September 1957
Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr.	Women in Israeli Defense Force Military Police	Winter 1998
Stanko, Sergeant First Class Jeffrey T.	Women's History Month Jump 2000	November 2000
Jones, Major H. Lawrence	Word Processor and MP Desk Operations (The)	Summer 1981
Nelson, Captain Samuel E.	Work Closely With Your PAO	Summer 1978
French, Captain Cory J.	Working Overtime: Professional Development On and Off the Clock	Spring 2012
Gigure, Ms. Marilyn	Working Together: Army CID and Sheriffs Get the Job Done	Winter 1984
Smith, Inspector H. Rex	World is Our Beat (The)…The Story of American Express Special Agents	April 1968
Hauser, Mr. Colby	World of a U.S. Army Special Agent (The)	Fall 2009
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F.	World of MP Wheels (The)	Winter 1985
Bandholtz, Provost Marshal General H.H.	World War I Proved Need for MP Corps	September 1961
McDermott, Mr. Joseph, Jr.	World's Fair Police	November 1964
Smith, First Lieutenant Ronald C.	World's Force of Choice (The)	May 2001
Tufts, Colonel Henry H.	World's Largest Police Department	May 1967
White, Master Sergeant Stephen F.	Worldwide Investigation Role	Winter 1983
Tufts, Colonel Henry H.	World-Wide Monitor on Crime…The US Army CID Agency	November 1969
—	World-Wide Security Police Trained at Lackland AFB	November 1968
Grady, Lieutenant Colonel Milton, and First Lieutenant Howard E. Hill	WRAMC develops Human Relations Training for MP Unit	Fall 1978

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Hill, First Lieutenant Howard E., and Lieutenant Colonel Milton Grady	WRAMC Develops Human Relations Training for MP Unit	Fall 1978
Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P.	Writer Urges Modern Marksmanship Training	April 1954
Brown, Major William A.	Writer's Debate Wisdom of Increasing Convoy Speed: Opposition Comes From Engineers and Ordnance	December 1953
Meltesen, Major Clarence R.	Writer's Debate Wisdom of Increasing Convoy Speed: Raise Military Speed Limits, Major Urges	December 1953
Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J.	Writer's Impartiality is Heart of a Staff Study	January 1954
McGrew, Mason E.	Writing a Research Paper	December 1952
Rosen, Major C. B.	Writing is Important	February 1960
CI Lab	X-ray Diffraction	September 1955
Buttram, Major Clifford F., Jr.	Year in the Life of a USAR MP Company (A)	May 2000
Maglin, Major General William H.	Yesterday's Juvenile—Today's Soldier	September 1955
Thompson, Major Paul II	You and the Reserve Component	April 1989
Nicoll, First Lieutenant Wayne B.	You Can Help	July 1961
Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D.	You Can Shoot Expert	November 1959
Daly, Colonel John K.	You Can't Arrest Me!	June 1960
Oxley, Master Sergeant Charles K.	You, Me, and the SQT	January and April 1988
Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon	You, the Investigator	October thru May 1969

Military Police Professional Bulletin Articles (1952–Present)

Author(s)	Article Title	Date
Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V.	You, the Investigator	June 1969, October 1969 thru January 1970, April and May 1970, July 1970 thru October 1970, December 1970 thru August 1973
—	You’re the Provost Marshal	December 1955
Conrad, Captain Edgar M.	Young Alaka’I	Spring 2018
Laakmann, First Sergeant Daniel A.	Young Alaka’I	Spring 2018
Kerr, Major Charles A., II	Your Interpreter—Your Right Arm	July 1965
Merlin, Sergeant Dan	Your Military Library	August 1952
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr.	Your Military Police Association	Summer 1984
Moore, Colonel E.C., Jr.	Your Military Police Board	September 1960
—	Your Military Police Corps	September 1961
Purdy, Colonel William G.	Your Provost Marshal	April 1952 through May 1953